

8th Generation

The eighth generation of Richard Sears' descendants includes many Civil War veterans like the hero Lt Cyrus Sears (No. 4222a. iv.). Gregory Sears (No. 4262) was a 49er and co-founder of Carson City, NV. Clipper ships were still in their heyday as evidenced by Capt J H Sears' (No. 3635) exploits. Maj Henry Sears (No. 3810) is credited with inventing the diving bell. Walter Sears (No. 4140) and family were blessed with wonderful fortune and intellect. There are almost 600 descendants listed here along with their 1800 children. The oldest is Betsey Howes (No. 4809a. i.), born in 1791 and the youngest, Grace Sears (No. 4746b. viii), born 1903. Harvard and MIT grads abound and include my grandfather, Leslie Sears (No. 4511). Don't pass up David Sears' (No. 4613) "Tussle with a Burglar."

3596

Robert⁸ Frank **COLLINS**[16532] (Joseph⁷ Collins, Stephen⁶ Collins, Abigail⁵ Crowell, Paul⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Apr 1815 Liverpool, Nova Scotia
DIED: 28 Mar 1886 Berwick, Nova Scotia
MARR: 27 Sep 1836

WIFE Elizabeth Lavinia **PALMER**[16537]

BORN: 1 May 1818
DIED: 25 Oct 1874
FATHER: Enoch Lewis **PALMER** [19820]
MOTHER: Margaret **ROBINSON** [19821]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Robert Frank COLLINS

WGC He was a farmer. His home is still standing. We have photos of his home and tombstone

CHILDREN

6000. i. Enoch Louis **COLLINS**[16538]
BORN: 1 Dec 1837 Aylesford, Nova Scotia
DIED: 1928 Middleton, Nova Scotia
SPOUSE: Susan **SHARP**[16548]
MARR: 1861
6001. ii. Harvey **COLLINS**[16539]
WGC Moved to CA
6002. iii. George **COLLINS**[16540]
DIED: Berwick, Nova Scotia
6003. iv. David **COLLINS**[16541]
WGC Moved to Detroit, MI
6004. v. John **COLLINS**[16542]
WGC Died in Carribean
6005. vi. Stephen **COLLINS**[16543]
DIED: 1867 lost at sea
SPOUSE: Hattie[16549]
6006. vii. Phoebe Jane **COLLINS**[16544]
BORN: 1845
DIED: 1920
SPOUSE: Leander Joseph **FULLER**[16550]
MARR: 18 Dec 1862
6007. viii. Georgie **COLLINS**[16545]
SPOUSE: Freeman **WEST**[16551]
- +6008. ix. Sarah Elizabeth **COLLINS**[16546]
6009. x. Margaret **COLLINS**[16547]
SPOUSE: **TUPPER**[16552]

3599a. i.

Philinda⁸ **RIDER**[16147] (Stephen⁷ Rider, Ebenezer⁶ Ryder, John⁵ Rider, Mehitable⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Bildad **SHERWIN**[16148]

CHILDREN

+6010. i. Elizabeth **SHERWIN**[16149]

3602

Henry⁸ James **NAZRO**[14493] (Elizabeth⁷ Paine, Elizabeth⁶ Homer, Benjamin⁵ Homer, Elizabeth⁴ Crowell, Bethia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 May 1823 Troy, NY
DIED: 21 Sep 1905 Boston, MA
MARR: 1 Oct 1845 Dorchester, Suffolk co, MA

WIFE Eliza Augustine "Bessie" **NAZRO**[14499]

BORN: 20 Mar 1825 Cape Hatien, Haiti, W Indies
DIED: 18 Jun 1900 Dorchester, MA
BUR.: Cedar Grove Cem, Boston, MA
FATHER: John Gardner **NAZRO**[14500]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **SICARD**[14501]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry James NAZRO

GB

CHILDREN

6011. i. George Richardson **NAZRO**[14505]
BORN: 8 Oct 1846 Milwaukee, WI
DIED: 1906
SPOUSE: Alice E **COFFIN**[14511]
MARR: 9 Sep 1869 Dorchester, MA
6012. ii. Mary Sicard "Mamie" **NAZRO**[14506]
BORN: 8 Aug 1849 Milwaukee, WI
DIED: Aft 1908 Boston?
- +6013. iii. Arthur Phillips **NAZRO** Adm[14507]
- 6013a. iv. Emma Horren **NAZRO**[14508]
BORN: 31 Aug 1854 NY
DIED: 18 May 1891 Dorchester, MA
SPOUSE: John **DOWNES** Lieut[14513]
MARR: 15 Feb 1877 Dorchester, MA
- 6013a. v. Caroline Metcalf "Carrie" **NAZRO**[14509]
BORN: 21 Aug 1857 NY
DIED: 28 Nov 1935 Concord, MA
BUR.: Hingham, MA
SPOUSE: Charles Herbert **SWAN**[14514]
MARR: 6 Nov 1884 Dorchester,
- 6013a. vi. Elizabeth Paine "Bessie" **NAZRO**[14510]

BORN: 8 Nov 1861 Dorchester, MA
 SPOUSE: Prescott **BIGELOW**[14515]
 MARR: 1822 Dorchester, MA

3606

Clark⁸ **SEARS**[2210](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jan 1804 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 29 Nov 1879 West Hawley, MA
 MARR: 27 Nov 1828 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Emeline **KELLEY**[2211]

BORN: 10 Jan 1809 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: Aft 1890

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clark **SEARS**

SPM pp 468 Mr. **Sears** removed about 1832 to West Hawley, MA, and was a farmer and millowner. He was for many years prominent in town affairs, often chosen as Moderator of town meetings; was Selectman 10 years, and Representative to State Legislature, 1845, 1852, and 1869. Was on committee to build Town House, 3 Apr 1848. "Uncle Clark" was a plain-spoken, good-hearted man, and in every way worthy of confidence and esteem.

CHILDREN

6014. i. Clarinda **SEARS**[2212]

BORN: 30 Jun 1830 Ashfield, MA
 SPOUSE: William **WAITE** [12002]
 MARR: 22 Mar 1851 Adams, MA

6015. ii. Stillman **SEARS**[2213]

BORN: 6 Apr 1832 Tyringham, MA
 DIED: 30 Jul 1855 Hawley, MA

+6016. iii. Betsy **SEARS**[2214]

+6017. iv. Emeline **SEARS**[2215]

+6018. v. Philena **SEARS**[2216]

+6019. vi. Hannah M **SEARS**[2217]

+6020. vii. Ambrose **SEARS**[2218]

6021. viii. Walter **SEARS**[2219]

BORN: 23 Dec 1846 West Hawley, MA
 SPOUSE: Anna **KING**[12017]
 MARR: 18 May 1881 Buckland, MA
 SPM pp 468 He is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead in West Hawley; was Selectman, 1875-76.

3607

Olive⁸ **SEARS**[9038](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 May 1806 Ashfield, MA

HUSBAND Heman **CARGILL**[9042]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Heman **CARGILL**

SPM p.317 Married again but had no issue

CHILDREN

6022. i. Julius **CARGILL**[9043]

BORN: May 1846
 SPM p.317 Lives in Newark Valley, NY

6023. ii. **CARGILL**[9044]

3608

William⁸ **SEARS**[2220](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Mar 1808 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 15 Nov 1857

WIFE Olive **ELDREDGE**[2221]

CHILDREN

6024. i. Sarah W **SEARS**[2222]

SPOUSE: Frank S **HOWES**[12018]
 MARR: 4 Jul 1855
 SPM p.469 married Frank S. **Howes**

6025. ii. Lewis F **SEARS**[2223]

BORN: 1841
 SPOUSE: Olive **BLOOD**[2225]
 SPM p.469 lives in Ashfield and has 2 children

6026. iii. Levi **SEARS**[2224]

BORN: 1848
 DIED: 9 Nov 1867

3609

Freeman⁸ **SEARS**[2226](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Aug 1810 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 27 Nov 1844 Goshen, MA

WIFE Eunice **PARSONS**[2227]

BORN: 18 Mar 1813 Goshen, MA
 DIED: 15 Aug 1850

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Freeman **SEARS**

SPM p.470 Mr. **Sears** lives in Goshen, MA, has been Assessor, and Selectman, 14 years; 12 years Chairman of the Board, and has held divers other offices of trust.

Other marriages:

28 May 1851 Angeline **COREY** Mrs.[2234]

CHILDREN

6027. i. Ellen Philena **SEARS**[2228]

BORN: 21 Dec 1835 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 26 Feb 1854
 1900 Census Vol 80,1502,6,89 - 2 Maple Pl., Boston, Suffolk, MA
 Enumerated w/ Julia A Wyatt Boarder, Catherine Cassidy Servant

6028. ii. Mary Eldredge **SEARS**[2229]

BORN: 6 Sep 1837 Goshen, MA
 DIED: 27 May 1861

6029. iii. Olive Sophia **SEARS**[2230]

BORN: 20 Jan 1840 Goshen, MA

SPOUSE: Henry C **HOWLAND** Prof[12019]
 MARR: Ashfield, MA
 SPM pp 469 married Henry C. Howland, and lives in Eau Claire, WI.

+6030. iv. Freeman Willis **SEARS**[2231]
 +6031. v. Milton Foster **SEARS** [2232]

6032. vi. Chloe Edna **SEARS** [2233]
 BORN: 13 Nov 1847 Goshen, MA
 SPM pp 468 Lives in Eau Claire, WI. Is librarian of city library.

2d WIFE Angeline **COREY** Mrs.[2234]

BORN: 2 Jul 1820 Buckland, MA

CHILDREN

+6033. vii. Frank Graham **SEARS**[2235]
 MARR: 21 Apr 1878 Chesterfield, MA

6033a. viii. George Herbert **SEARS**[2236]
 BORN: 16 Apr 1854 Goshen, MA
 DIED: 22 Jul 1884

+6034. ix. Jessie Fremont **SEARS**[2237]
 +6035. x. Charles Fremont **SEARS**[2238]

3610

Stillman⁸ **SEARS**[2239](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Sep 1815 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 10 Oct 1854 Shelburne, MA
 MARR: 27 Sep 1842 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Abigail **ELDREDGE**[2240]

DIED: 20 Nov 1854

CHILDREN

6036. i. Isabella **SEARS**[2241]

+6037. ii. Henry G **SEARS**[2242]

3611

Jonathan⁸ **SEARS**[2243](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Oct 1818 Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 28 May 1851

3861

Mary⁸ **SEARS**[2245](Benjamin⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Apr 1820 Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jonathan **SEARS**

Other marriages:

20 Mar 1845 1st- Rhoda **PARSONS**[2244]

CHILDREN

+6038. i. John Milton **SEARS**[2246]

6039. ii. Frederick Stillman **SEARS**[2247]
 BORN: 3 Oct 1856 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 29 Aug 1857

6040. iii. Mary Ella **SEARS**[2248]
 BORN: 23 Sep 1858 Ashfield, MA

6041. iv. Clark Benjamin **SEARS**[2249]
 BORN: 15 Nov 1861 Ashfield, MA

3612

Milton⁸ Foster **SEARS**[9040](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Feb 1821 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 1853

WIFE Mercy D **WILLIAMS**[9046]

BORN: 28 Nov 1824 Ashfield, MA
 FATHER: Apollo **WILLIAMS**[9051]
 MOTHER: Annis **SMITH**[9052]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mercy D **WILLIAMS**
 SPM p.317 She lives in Kidder, MO

CHILDREN

6042. i. **SEARS**[9047]
 BORN: 7 Jan 1851
 DIED: 11 Jan 1851

6043. ii. **SEARS**[9048]
 BORN: 26 Oct 1852
 DIED: 26 Oct 1852

3613

Hannah⁸ **SEARS**[9041](Jonathan⁷⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Nov 1823 Ashfield, MA
 DIED: 1856 Shelburne, MA

HUSBAND Henry **ELDRIDGE**[9049]

BORN: Ashfield, MA
 MARR: 10 Feb 1846

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry **ELDRIDGE**
 SPM p.317 He lives in Dwight, IL

CHILDREN

6044. i. **ELDRIDGE**[9050]

3614

Lydia⁸ Gibbens **SEARS**[9056](Freeman⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

DIED: Abt 1857

HUSBAND S F **HAVEN**[9058]

BORN: 28 May 1806 Dedham, MA

DIED: 5 Sep 1881

MARR: 10 May 1830 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lydia Gibbens SEARS

SPM p.318 Was for many years Librarian of Am'n Antiq So., Worcester, MA

Other marriages:

3 Dec 1872 Frances W **ALLEN**[9060]

CHILDREN

6045. i. Samuel Foster **HAVEN**[9059]

BORN: 20 May 1831 Dedham, MA

DIED: 13 Dec 1862 Fredericksburg, VA

SPM p.318 Was Asst Sur. 15th Mass Vol Inf., 5 Aug 1861; Surgeon, 21 Jul 1862, and killed in action.

3615

Oliver⁸ M **SEARS** Rev.[2250](Azarelah⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Nov 1817 Ashfield, MA

DIED: 1852 Dalton, MA

MARR: 15 Dec 1847

WIFE Maria **WILLIAMS**[2251]

DIED: 12 Sep 1860 Westfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver M SEARS

SPM pp 471 Mr. Sears graduated Williams College, and was settled as minister in Dalton, MA.

CHILDREN

6046. i. Sarah Eldredge **SEARS**[2252]

BORN: 31 Oct 1848

SPM pp 470 She is a missionary in Turkey.

6047. ii. Abbie W **SEARS**[2253]

BORN: 12 Aug 1850

DIED: 31 May 1852

6048. iii. Lucy A **SEARS**[2254]

BORN: 13 Jun 1852

DIED: 18 Jun 1862

3617

Joseph⁸ **SEARS**[2255](Azarelah⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1820 Ashfield, MA

MARR: 27 Nov 1849 Buckland, MA

WIFE Catherine **WILLIAMS**[2256]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph SEARS

SPM pp 471 Mr. Sears lives in Plainfield, MA.

CHILDREN

+6049. i. Joseph Warren **SEARS**[2257]

6050. ii. S Herbert **SEARS**[2258]

BORN: 25 Aug 1854 Plainfield, MA

SPOUSE: Mary E **WELLS** [19016]

6051. iii. Mary W **SEARS**[2259]

BORN: 24 Nov 1857 Plainfield, MA

SPOUSE: William W **PARSONS** [12023]

MARR: 27 Feb 1884 Northampton, MA

SPM pp 471 married William W Parsons, 27 Feb 1884, Northampton, MA he born there 19 Mar 1858 and lives in New Haven, CT

3620

William⁸ Hale **SEARS**[2260](Azarelah⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1826 Ashfield, MA

WIFE Louiza **ELDREDGE**[2261]

CHILDREN

6052. i. Azarelah **SEARS**[2262]

6053. ii. Louise E **SEARS**[2263]

BORN: 2 May 1857

SPOUSE: W B **PHELPS**[12024]

MARR: 14 Apr 1882

SPM pp 471 married W.B.Phelps, 14 Apr 1882, and lives in Chenoa, IL.

3622

Edwin⁸ **SEARS**[2264](Azarelah⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Apr 1832 Ashfield, MA

DIED: 20 May 1883 Northampton, MA

MARR: 20 Jun 1863

WIFE Laura Edson **SELDEN**[2265]

CHILDREN

6054. i. Edwin Ewing **SEARS**[2266]

BORN: 9 May 1866

6055. ii. Vinton Azarelah **SEARS**[2267]

BORN: 11 Apr 1868

6056. iii. Hannah Maynard **SEARS**[2268]

BORN: 11 Apr 1869

6057. iv. Arthur Eldredge **SEARS**[2269]

BORN: 24 Feb 1872

DIED: Aft 1910
Harvard Univ Directory Cambridge 1910 S-1893-4 Mfg 83 West St,
Northampton

6058. v. Herman Dingwell **SEARS**[2270]
BORN: 2 May 1873

6059. vi. Frederick Bliss **SEARS**[2271]
BORN: 2 Sep 1876

6060. vii. Lillian Blanche **SEARS**[2272]
BORN: 17 Sep 1879

3624

Alfred⁸ Freeman **CLARK**[6358](Clarinda⁷, Jonathan⁶⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jan 1816
DIED: 4 May 1871 Princeton, IL
MARR: 29 Nov 1838

WIFE Harriet **DOOLITTLE**[6369]

BORN: 16 Apr 1817
DIED: 6 Jun 1849

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred Freeman CLARK

SPM p.194 He settled on a farm near Princeton, IL in 1842.

Other marriages:

Mary J **DRAKE** Mrs[6375]

CHILDREN

6061. i. Atherton **CLARK**[6370]
BORN: 22 Sep 1839

6062. ii. Sarah M **CLARK**[6371]
BORN: 11 Feb 1841

6063. iii. Clarinda **CLARK**[6372]
BORN: 31 Dec 1842

6064. iv. Harriet **CLARK**[6373]
BORN: 30 Apr 1845

6065. v. Alfred P **CLARK**[6374]
BORN: 18 Mar 1847
DIED: 22 Jul 1848

2d WIFE Mary J **DRAKE** Mrs[6375]

BORN: 17 Aug 1816
DIED: 30 Mar 1869

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary J **DRAKE** Mrs

SPM p.194 Married 1st Wood

CHILDREN

6066. vi. Horatio K **CLARK**[6376]
BORN: 27 Jan 1853

6067. vii. Ellen A **CLARK**[6377]
BORN: 10 Dec 1855

3627

Samuel⁸ W **HALL**[4187](Jonathan⁷ Hall, Elizabeth⁶, Jonathan⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³,
Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Emelina **GOODWIN** [4188]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel W HALL

SPM p.111 hand note Samuel W. remd to Ashfield

CHILDREN

6068. i. Henry C **HALL**[4189]

6069. ii. George E **HALL**[4190]

6070. iii. Fayette **HALL**[4191]

6071. iv. Emelina **HALL**[4192]

3633

Abraham⁸ Winslow **SEARS**[1371](Nathan⁷, Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴,
Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1835 Brewster, Barnstable, MA
MARR: 17 Aug 1864 Dorchester, MA

WIFE Anna Atherton **CLARK**[1372]

BORN: 9 Jan 1842 Roxbury, MA
FATHER: Lot **CLARK**[3304]
MOTHER: Mary Barnard **EATON**[3343]

CHILDREN

6072. i. Henry Darrah **SEARS**[1373]
BORN: 7 Mar 1866 Dorchester, MA

6073. ii. Mary Clark **SEARS**[1374]
BORN: 18 Apr 1868 Dorchester, MA

6074. iii. Nathan Frederick **SEARS**[1375]
BORN: 13 Oct 1870 Dubuque, Dubuque, IA

3635

Joseph⁸ Henry **SEARS** Capt[2278](Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴,
Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jun 1829 Brewster, MA
MARR: 26 May 1858 Jamaica Plain, MA

WIFE Emily Crosby **NICKERSON**[2279]

BORN: 26 Mar 1834 South Boston, MA
DIED: 10 Mar 1887 Dorchester, MA
FATHER: Daniel **NICKERSON**[15539]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Henry SEARS Capt

SPM pp 472 Mr. Sears is a shipping merchant in Boston, and lives in Dorch.

Hist of Barnst co. Ship master and ship owner in early life is now commission merchant

Shipmasters of Cape Cod by H.C. **Kittredge**-Captain J Henry **Sears** took command of the Titan in Liverpool, England. A youngster of twenty-six from Brewster but a veteran shipmaster. At twenty-two he had commanded the Faneuil Hall in the European trade, and at twenty-four had taken the clipper ship Wild Ranger to San Francisco on the first two voyages of her career. For the next two years, he was busy carrying troops and munitions between French ports and the Crimea in the Titan. Then in 1857 the Titan was ordered to New Orleans to load cotton for Liverpool. **Sears** took on 6900 bales- the largest cotton cargo ever shipped. The Titan had become leaky and ran into a full gale off Liverpool. The wind heeled the big hull over and the main and mizzen masts had to be cut away to right the ship. Then she was towed into harbor and rigged. He traveled in the Franklin Haven and came ashore at the beginning of the Civil War to go into the shipping business. He remained in Boston until 1898 when he retired and moved to Brewster.

WIFE - Emily Crosby NICKERSON

Hist of Barnst co. p.920

CHILDREN6075. i. Alice May **SEARS**[2280]

BORN: 10 May 1859 Brewster, MA

SPOUSE: William B **LAWRENCE**[2273]

MARR: 2 Oct 1883 Dorchester, MA

SPM pp 472 Married William B. Lawrence of Bedford, MA on 2 Oct 1883 in Dorchester.

6076. ii. Emily Nickerson **SEARS**[2281]

BORN: 26 Jun 1862 Brewster, MA

SPOUSE: James King **HOYT**[12025]

MARR: 16 Oct 1888

SPM pp 472 Married James King Hoyt, 16 Oct 1888.

6077. iii. Joseph Hamblen **SEARS**[2282]

BORN: 10 Apr 1865 Dorchester, MA

Harvard univ dir 1910 [1886-9 A.B. Publ.] 35 W 32d St, NY

3636

Elisha⁸ Freeman **SEARS** Capt[2283](Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Prince⁵, Jonathan⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Mar 1831 Brewster, MA

DIED: 15 Apr 1897

MARR: 2 May 1860 Charlestown, MA

WIFE Ellen **FOSTER**[2285]

BORN: 16 Nov 1834 Medford, MA

DIED: 22 Jan 1906 Jamaica Plains, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Elisha Freeman SEARS Capt

SPM pp 472 Resides in Jamaica Plain, MA

SPM handnote added title Capt, d. date

Other marriages: Bethia **MAYO**[2284]CHILDREN6078. i. Annie Foster **SEARS**[2286]

BORN: 14 Apr 1863

Melrose, MA

3640a. v.

Robert⁸ **SEARS**[2294](Robert⁷, Thacher⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Dec 1841

New York City, NY

MARR: 6 Dec 1867

St. Louis, MO

WIFE Mary R **MITCHELL**[2295]

BORN: 28 Jun 1844

Spring Hill, TN

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert SEARSSPM pp 473 Mr. **Sears** enlisted as a private in 2d Michigan Cavalry at commencement of the Rebellion in 1861, and faithfully served his country during the entire conflict, and up to Oct, 1865, when he was honorably discharged.

He now resides in Kingston, Canada.

WIFE - Mary R MITCHELLSPM pp 473 Daughter of George and Sarah S. **Mitchell**.CHILDREN6079. i. Harriet Howard **SEARS**[2296]

BORN: 14 Feb 1869

DIED: 17 May 1869

6080. ii. George Mitchell **SEARS**[2297]

BORN: 21 Apr 1872

Springfield, MO

6081. iii. Selim **SEARS**[2298]

BORN: 26 Apr 1874

Toronto, Canada

6082. iv. Winthrop **SEARS**[2299]

BORN: 28 Apr 1876

Toronto, Ontario, Canada

6083. v. Miriam **SEARS**[2300]

BORN: 26 Jul 1879

Toronto, Ontario, Canada

6084. vi. Gracie **SEARS**[2301]

BORN: 25 Jul 1881

Kingston, Ontario, Canada

3640b. iii.

George⁸ **SEARS**[2302](John⁷, Thacher⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jan 1844

St. John, New Brunswick, Canada

MARR:

St. Mark's Church, Sheffield, England

WIFE Emily **STAYNER**[2303]

BORN: 27 May 1845

Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George SEARSSPM pp 474 Mr. **Sears** left St. John N.B. when 17 years of age, and lived in New York City about 12 years; now lives in Kingston, Canada, where he resides, about 2 miles out of the city.CHILDREN

6085. i. Annie Maude **SEARS**[2304]
BORN: 31 Jul 1873 Toronto, Ontario, Canada
6086. ii. Edward Stayner **SEARS**[2305]
BORN: 27 Jan 1875 Kingston, Ontario, Canada
6087. iii. Frances Emily **SEARS**[2306]
BORN: 13 Nov 1876 Kingston, Ontario, Canada
6088. iv. John **SEARS**[2307]
BORN: 30 Jun 1879 Kingston, Ontario, Canada
6089. v. Robert Sidney **SEARS**[2308]
BORN: 18 Dec 1881 Kingston, Ontario, Canada

3645

Sarah⁸ Ann **CARROLL**[4307](Mary⁷ Sterett, Rebecca⁶, Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Alex. **WINCHESTER**[4312]

CHILDREN

6090. i. Elizabeth Carroll **WINCHESTER**[4313]
SPOUSE: Richard J **MANNING**[4318]
6091. ii. Fannie Mactier **WINCHESTER**[4314]
SPOUSE: George **BROWN**[4319]
SPMN 8 children
6092. iii. Samuel Mactier **WINCHESTER**[4315]
SPOUSE: Lilian **DEFORD**[4320]
6093. iv. Henry Carroll **WINCHESTER**[4316]
SPOUSE: Fanny **HOMER**[4321]
SPMN p.113 had 1 son
6094. v. Harriet Sterett **WINCHESTER**[4317]
SPOUSE: John SPARHAWK **JONES** Rev.[4322]
SPMN had 2 daus.

3647

Samuel⁸ Sterett **CARROLL**[4309](Mary⁷ Sterett, Rebecca⁶, Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

MARR: 4 Dec 1866 by Rev Addison

3651

Rebecca⁸ Sterett **THOMPSON**[4324](Sarah⁷ Sterett, Rebecca⁶, Isaac⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Nov 1836

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Rebecca Sterett **THOMPSON**

SPMN p.113 married her first cousin (son of Aunt Mary & Henry **Carroll**, res, 19 Center St, Baltimore. Mrs **Carroll** possesses original portraits of her gt-gr-mother, Sarah (**Drake**) **Sears**, widow of Col. Isaac **Sears** of New York. and of her gr.mother, Rebecca (**Sears**) **Sterett**.

CHILDREN

6095. i. Caroline Sterett **CARROLL**[4325]
BORN: 23 Oct 1867
DIED: 6 Nov 1867
6096. ii. Elizabeth Maxwell **CARROLL**[4326]
BORN: 25 Nov 1868
6097. iii. Mary Bourdieu Sterett **CARROLL**[4327]
BORN: 3 Dec 1872
6098. iv. Elizabeth Maxwell **CARROLL**[4328]
DIED: died young, unnm.
6099. v. Roger Henry **CARROLL** [4329]
DIED: died young
- +6100. vi. Henry Hill **CARROLL** [4330]
6101. vii. Mary Bourdieu Sterett **CARROLL** [4331]
DIED: died young
6102. viii. Harriet Sterett **CARROLL**[4332]
DIED: died young
- +6103. ix. William Sterett **CARROLL**[4333]

3659

John⁸ Daniel **AYMAR**[4098](Harriet⁷ Raymond, Elizabeth⁶ Squire, Phoebe⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Sep 1817

WIFE Harriet A **DOUNE**[4102]

has other marriages

FATHER: John Jay **DOUNE**[4100]

MOTHER: Sarah **WENTWORTH**[4101]

CHILDREN

6104. i. John Wentworth **AYMAR**[4103]

3660a. i.

Albert⁸ **SHERWOOD**[16802](Betty⁷ Raymond, Elizabeth⁶ Squire, Phoebe⁵, Joshua⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1815

DIED: 1892 S.Salem, NY

MARR: Reading, CT

WIFE Eleanor **TURKINGTON**[16803]

CHILDREN

- +6105. i. Mary Eleanor **SHERWOOD**[16804]

3662

Mary⁸ A **SEARS**[9121](Alden⁷⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1845

Garden Prarie, IL

8th Generation

HUSBAND Alexander **MCGLASHAN**[9123]

CHILDREN

6106. i. Maud **MCGLASHAN**[9124]

BORN: 4 Nov 1871
DIED: 31 Jan 1882

6107. ii. Jessie **MCGLASHAN**[9125]

BORN: 24 Aug 1875
DIED: 29 Jan 1882

6108. iii. Alden A **MCGLASHAN**[9126]

BORN: 24 Feb 1883

3663

Harriet⁸ Emily **SEARS**[9122](Alden⁷⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Mar 1848 Garden Prairie, IL

HUSBAND Thomas **MUNN**[9127]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Harriet Emily **SEARS**

SPM p.322 Lives in Sumner co, KA

CHILDREN

6109. i. Alden T **MUNN**[9128]

BORN: Oct 1878
DIED: May 1879

3666

Adelbert⁸ H **SEARS**[2309](Aaron⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 May 1851

WIFE Ettie **MATDRUFF**[2310]

CHILDREN

6110. i. Zoe **SEARS**[2311]

BORN: 10 Feb 1882

3671

Irving⁸ Coe **SEARS**[2312](Leonard⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1843 Belvidere, IL
MARR: 7 Oct 1874 Avoca, IA

WIFE Emma **POWELL**[2313]

BORN: 24 Sep 1855 Belvidere, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Irving Coe **SEARS**

SPM pp 474 Mr. **Sears** is a farmer in Bruce, Wright Co, IA. SPMN changed his birth year to 1853.

CHILDREN

6111. i. Horace Brownell **SEARS**[1537]
BORN: 2 Aug 1875 Avoca, IA

6112. ii. Harry Alden **SEARS**[1538]
BORN: 18 Jul 1877 Avoca, IA

6113. iii. Arthur Dewey **SEARS**[2316]
BORN: 31 Oct 1878 Avoca, IA

6114. iv. Flora Louise **SEARS**[2317]
BORN: 10 Oct 1880 Avoca, IA

6115. v. Electa Lelia **SEARS**[1541]
BORN: 29 Dec 1882 Bruce, Wright, IA

6116. vi. Beryl B **SEARS**[1542]
BORN: Apr 1888 IA

3672

Maria⁸ Louise **SEARS**[9139](Leonard⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Sep 1846 Belvidere, IL

HUSBAND J D **LOWE**[9141]

MARR: 15 May 1879

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE -Maria Louise **SEARS**

SPM p.322 Lives in Vinton, IA

CHILDREN

6117. i. Addie G **LOWE**[9142]
BORN: 16 Oct 1880

3673

Addie⁸ Cynthia **SEARS**[9140](Leonard⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1848 Belvidere, IL

HUSBAND Harvey A **GOULD**[9143]

MARR: 23 Dec 1886 Belvidere, IL

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE -Addie Cynthia **SEARS**

SPM lives Belvidere, IL

CHILDREN

6118. i. Jennie Louise **GOULD**[9144]
BORN: 1888

3676

Hiram⁸ A **SEARS**[2330](Washington⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Apr 1851 Marengo, IL

WIFE Harriet Adelaide **BURTON**[2331]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram A SEARS

SPM pp 474, Mr. **Sears** was a farmer in Garden Prairie, IL, and removed to Boulder, CO, in Nov 1888.

CHILDREN

6119. i. Nina Idell **SEARS**[2332]
BORN: 19 Jan 1878 Garden Prairie, IL
DIED: 29 Apr 1889
6120. ii. Harry Elmer **SEARS**[2333]
BORN: 29 Nov 1879 Garden Prairie, IL
DIED: 13 Dec 1889
6121. iii. Arthur Augustus **SEARS**[2334]
BORN: 16 Oct 1881 Garden Prairie, IL
6122. iv. Lottie Jane **SEARS**[2335]
BORN: 26 Jul 1883 Garden Prairie, IL
6123. v. Washington Burton **SEARS**[2336]
BORN: 8 Mar 1885 Garden Prairie, IL

3677

Henry⁸ W **SEARS**[2337](Washington⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Sep 1858

WIFE Anna **PRINGLE**[2338]

CHILDREN

6124. i. Bertha C **SEARS**[2339]
BORN: 25 Jan 1883

3679

Edward⁸ C **SEARS**[2340](Horace⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Mar 1845 Garden Prairie, IL

WIFE Jennie **MCGLASHIN**[2341]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward C **SEARS**

SPM, pp 475 Is a farmer, and lives in Garden Prairie, Boone Co., IL

CHILDREN

6125. i. Roy M **SEARS**[2342]
BORN: 9 Apr 1870
6126. ii. Gracie A **SEARS**[2343]
BORN: 28 Aug 1877

3680

Charles⁸ A **SEARS**[9150](Horace⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Nov 1846 Garden Prairie, IL

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles A **SEARS**

SPM p.323 He lives on the farm

CHILDREN

6127. i. **SEARS**[9151]
BORN: 1887

3681

Theron⁸ M **SEARS**[2344](Horace⁷, Alden⁶⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1849

WIFE Sarah **CULBERTSON**[2345]

CHILDREN

6128. i. Frank G **SEARS**[2346]
BORN: 16 Jan 1872
6129. ii. Nora M **SEARS**[2347]
BORN: 1 Sep 1874
6130. iii. Howard O **SEARS**[2348]
BORN: 26 Oct 1876
6131. iv. Roy M **SEARS**[2349]
BORN: 19 Nov 1878
6132. v. Ralph M **SEARS**[2350]
BORN: 18 Dec 1880
6133. vi. Mary **SEARS**[2351]
BORN: 17 Mar 1882

3702

Sebra⁸ Ulysses **HAMMOND**[4428](Eleanor⁷ Jones, Phebe⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Feb 1835 Bath, OH

MARR: 4 Dec 1857

has other marriages

WIFE Rhoda E **HARRIS**[4436]

BORN: 13 Feb 1840 Akron, OH

DIED: 10 Aug 1862

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sebra Ulysses **HAMMOND**

SPM hand note p.119 Sebra was an editor, etc., now retired, res.

8th Generation

Chicago

Other marriages:

4 Jan 1866 Margaret S **DUEY**[4439]

WIFE Rhoda E **HARRIS**

SPMN p.199 Rhoda was a sister of Mrs. R. O. **Hammond**

CHILDREN

6134. i. Rolland O **HAMMOND**[4437]

BORN: 4 Jul 1859

SPMN p.119 unm., res., NY City

6135. ii. Harry J **HAMMOND**[4438]

BORN: 10 Mar 1862

SPOUSE: Irene **KELLEY** [4443]

MARR: 1887

SPMN p.119 Real estate, res. Chicago, IL

2d WIFE Margaret S **DUEY** [4439]

BORN: Richmond, IN

CHILDREN

6136. iii. William D **HAMMOND**[4440]

BORN: 20 May 1869

DIED: 29 Oct 1896 Chicago, IL

SPOUSE: Maria **WRIGHT**[4444]

MARR: 28 Sep 1892

6137. iv. Eleanor **HAMMOND**[4441]

BORN: 14 Jul 1873 Mt Auburn,Cincinatti,OH

SPMN p.119 Eleanor grad Girls Latin School, Boston, 1892; one year Radcliffe Coll. Cambridge, teacher Greek & Latin, Archam Hall, Chicago, (1898). unm.

6138. v. Lucy **HAMMOND**[4442]

BORN: 2 Sep 1878 FL

SPMN p.119 Lucy was a student at Latin School, Boston; grad. Hyde Park High School, Chicago, 1895; Aldrich Gold Medal, student Chicago Univ., class of 1899.

3719

Mary⁸ Jane **SEARS**[9154](Hiram⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Butler,Wayne co, NY

HUSBAND Warren Sumner **KEYES**[9157]

BORN: 10 May 1829

MARR: 16 Oct 1851 Rush,Monroe co, NY

FATHER: Solomon **KEYES**[9155]

MOTHER: Esther[9156]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Jane **SEARS**

SPM p.323 He's not certain it's the same Mary Jane. Settled at Henrietta, NY

CHILDREN

6139. i. Mary Adelaide **KEYES**[9158]

BORN: 30 May 1856

3739

Thomas⁸ Mellville **SEARS**[2352](Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1849 Jersey City, IL

DIED: 14 Jan 1928 Vandalia,Fayette co, IL

MARR: 26 Jul 1873 Dent co, MO

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth **GREENWOOD**[2353]

BORN: 10 May 1858 Effingham, IL

DIED: 7 Jan 1915 Crawford co,MO

FATHER: Aaron **GREENWOOD**[17820]

MOTHER: Mary **MEEKS**[17821]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Mellville **SEARS**

CLW middle name "Melville"

CHILDREN

+6140. i. Aaron Athel "Otis" **SEARS**[2354]

6141. ii. Laura **SEARS**[17822]

SPOUSE: **SANDERS**[17827]

6142. iii. Viola **SEARS**[17823]

6143. iv. Victoria **SEARS**[17824]

6144. v. Edward **SEARS**[17825]

6145. vi. Alfred **SEARS**[17826]

BORN: 7 Sep 1889 Cherryville, MO

DIED: 30 Apr 1967

CLW never married

3740

Oliver⁸ Trimble **SEARS**[2355](Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jun 1852

MARR: 1872 Monterey, IL

WIFE Ellen **RICHIE**[2356]

DIED: 17 Jun 1875

CHILDREN

6146. i. Clarence Parker **SEARS**[2357]

BORN: 31 Dec 1873

2d WIFE Jane **POWERS**[2358]

CHILDREN

6147. ii. Rosella May **SEARS**[2359]

6148. iii. Oscar **SEARS**[2360]

3741

Clara⁸ Victoria **SEARS**[9182](Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Oct 1857

HUSBAND George W **HOWE**[9183]

MARR: 18 Aug 1875 Monterey, IL

CHILDREN

6149. i. Walter Parker **HOWE**[9184]

6150. ii. Harry Fremont **HOWE**[9185]

6151. iii. Laura **HOWE**[9186]

6152. iv. Jessie **HOWE**[9187]

6153. v. **HOWE**[9188]

3742

Willie⁸ Lincoln **SEARS**[2361](Asahel⁷, Edward⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jun 1860

MARR: 12 Aug 1885 Stewardson, IL

WIFE Hattie B **REED**[2362]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Willie Lincoln **SEARS**

SPM pp 476 Mr. **Sears** removed to Brenham, Texas, and now resides No. 1011 N. Evans street, Bloomington, IL

CHILDREN

6154. i. Bertha Coe **SEARS**[2363]

BORN: 20 Nov 1886

3745

Joseph⁸ **SEARS** 1Lt[2364](John⁷⁻⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Mar 1843 Lockport, IL

DIED: 30 Jan 1912 Kenilworth, IL

MARR: 30 Jun 1868 Chicago, IL

WIFE Helen Stedman **BARRY**[2365]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph **SEARS** 1Lt

SPM pp 476 Is connected with NK Fairbank & Co., Chicago, IL
BFW Fifteen miles north of Chicago on the bluffs of Lake Michigan lies Kenilworth, founded and developed by Joseph **Sears**. A suburban village where the tired businessman could find his family of an evening in quiet, healthful and esthetic surroundings.

During the Civil War he was a private in Co A, 134th IL Infantry, USV, became commissary Sergeant and was mustered out in Oct 1864 to

become 1Lt and Regimental Quartermaster, 147th IL Infantry until 1865. The regt served in N GA where he was an aid on Gen **Judah's** staff, Cdr 2d Separate Div.

CHILDREN

6155. i. John Barry **SEARS**[2366]

BORN: 23 Aug 1869 Chicago, IL

DIED: Aft 1912

6156. ii. Philip Rasselas **SEARS**[2367]

BORN: 21 Jul 1874 Chicago, IL

DIED: Aft 1912

6157. iii. Helen Abigail **SEARS**[2368]

BORN: 9 Feb 1877 Chicago, IL

DIED: Aft 1912

1900 Census Vol 16,289,1,65 Hamilton, Essex, MA

6158. iv. Marian Louise **SEARS**[2369]

BORN: 22 Aug 1880 Chicago, IL

DIED: 10 Apr 1882

6159. v. Dorothy **SEARS**[2370]

BORN: 1886 Chicago, IL

DIED: Aft 1912

6160. vi. Joseph Alden **SEARS**[17555]

DIED: Aft 1912

3748

Myra⁸ Louisa **SEARS**[9207](John⁷⁻⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1850 Chicago, IL

HUSBAND William H **BURNET**[9213]

MARR: 10 Feb 1870

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William H **BURNET**

SPM p.326 Lives 2342 Indiana ave., Chicago

CHILDREN

6161. i. Anna Louisa **BURNET**[9214]

BORN: 4 Jan 1871

6162. ii. John Sydney **BURNET**[9215]

BORN: 15 Sep 1874

6163. iii. Bessie Curtis **BURNET**[9216]

BORN: 6 Nov 1877

3749

William⁸ Henry Hosmer **SEARS**[2371](John⁷⁻⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jan 1853 Chicago, IL

MARR: 21 Sep 1876

WIFE Kate **WILMER**[2372]

8th Generation

BORN: Abt 1855 IA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Henry Hosmer **SEARS**

SPM pp 476 Is Supt. "Garden City Dairy," Chicago, and lives in Hyde Park, IL

CHILDREN

6164. i. Joseph Wilmer **SEARS**[2373]
BORN: 27 Aug 1877

6165. ii. John Harold **SEARS**[2374]
BORN: 9 May 1881

3752a. v.

Jennie⁸ Madeline **SEARS**[9222](Edward⁷, John⁶, Alden⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1864
DIED: 25 Dec 1887

HUSBAND Andrew C **WARRICK**[9225]

BORN: Chicago, IL
MARR: Oct 1885 Sterling, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Andrew C **WARRICK**

SPM p.327 Lived in Toledo, OH; he is chief clerk, Tol., St Louis & Kansas City R.R.

CHILDREN

6167. i. Madeline **WARRICK**[9226]
BORN: 1 Sep 1887
DIED: 24 Jul 1888

3756

Lucy⁸ H **SEARS**[9241](Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jan 1824 Stowe, VT

HUSBAND William **MORRISON**[9252]

MARR: 20 Dec 1846

CHILDREN

6168. i. Frederick S **MORRISON**[9253]
BORN: 31 Jul 1849
DIED: Mar 1872

6169. ii. Mary C **MORRISON**[9254]
BORN: 30 Jun 1850
DIED: Nov 1874

3757

Nathan⁸ R **SEARS**[2375](Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1827 Stowe, VT
MARR: 17 Oct 1856

WIFE Rosaltha **LATHROP**[2376]

CHILDREN

+6170. i. Ned Morillo **SEARS**[2377]

3758

Sylvester⁸ C **SEARS**[2378](Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Feb 1829 Stowe, VT
MARR: 4 Feb 1860

WIFE Mary J **MORRISON**[2379]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvester C **SEARS**

SPM pp477 Mr **Sears** lives at Motley, MN
Another source says born 1845.

CHILDREN

6171. i. Emma F **SEARS**[2380]
BORN: 3 Feb 1861

6172. ii. Frank A **SEARS**[2381]
BORN: 16 Aug 1865 VT
1900 Cen Vol 30, 547,1,52 - 182 Elm St., Holyoke, MA

6173. iii. Frederick P **SEARS**[2382]
BORN: 26 May 1867

+6174. iv. James Wilkens **SEARS**[2383]

6175. v. Charles H **SEARS**[2384]
BORN: 26 Mar 1879

3761

Frederick⁸ M **SEARS**[2385](Harper⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Oct 1836 Morristown, VT
MARR: 8 Mar 1865

WIFE Susan **THOMAS**[2386]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederick M **SEARS**

SPM pp 477 Mr. **Sears** lives in Stowe, VT

CHILDREN

6176. i. Henry A **SEARS**[2387]
BORN: 1 Dec 1866

6177. ii. Flora E **SEARS**[2388]
BORN: 29 Dec 1867

6178. iii. Walter A **SEARS**[2389]
BORN: 22 Sep 1880

3765

Nathan S **BARNES**^[6497](Rebecca⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jun 1833

WIFE Delia **YOUNG**^[6500]

CHILDREN

6179. i. Frederick **BARNES**^[6501]

3766

Martha⁸ H **BARNES**^[6498](Rebecca⁷, Paul⁶, Nathan⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 May 1835

HUSBAND John **REES**^[6502]

BORN: Battle Creek, MI
MARR: 24 Dec 1856

CHILDREN

+6180. i. George B **REES**^[6503]

3771

Allen⁸ **WOODWARD**^[6568](Alice⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1819
DIED: 5 Mar 1884
MARR: 17 Sep 1843 Otsego, MN

WIFE Almira R **LEWIS**^[6574]

BORN: 27 May 1824
DIED: 17 Jun 1861

CHILDREN

6181. i. Caroline Augusta **WOODWARD**^[6575]

BORN: 9 Sep 1844
SPOUSE: Neal D **FORD**^[6582]
MARR: 9 Sep 1873

6182. ii. Emily Christiana **WOODWARD**^[6576]

BORN: 4 Mar 1846
SPOUSE: Asher N **WILLIAMS**^[6583]
MARR: 29 Oct 1866

6183. iii. Alice Rebecca **WOODWARD**^[6577]

BORN: 6 Nov 1855
SPOUSE: Thomas Franklin **CRONKITE**^[6584]
MARR: 14 May 1874

6184. iv. Lucy Lurana **WOODWARD**^[6578]

BORN: 20 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Albro **CURTIS**^[6586]
MARR: 29 Jun 1876

6185. v. Frances Anna **WOODWARD**^[6579]

BORN: 30 Nov 1860
DIED: 19 Jun 1861

2d WIFE Elizabeth McCall **CRONKITE**^[6580]
BORN: 17 Nov 1830

CHILDREN

6186. vi. James Jesse **WOODWARD**^[6581]

BORN: 12 Nov 1867

3772

Albert⁸ **WOODWARD**^[6569](Alice⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Apr 1822
MARR: 31 Dec 1843

WIFE Orril Almira **PATTEN**^[6587]

BORN: 7 Mar 1825

CHILDREN

6187. i. Adelaide Alzora **WOODWARD**^[6588]

BORN: 11 Jul 1845
DIED: 9 Aug 1847

6188. ii. Alice Mariah **WOODWARD**^[6589]

BORN: 3 Nov 1847
SPOUSE: Augustus **SCHELLWORTH**^[6596]
MARR: 26 Jul 1862

6189. iii. Ellen Augusta **WOODWARD**^[6590]

BORN: 8 Jul 1850
DIED: 10 Oct 1850

6190. iv. Albert Calvin **WOODWARD**^[6591]

BORN: 16 Nov 1851
SPOUSE: Martha Jane **HAMAN**^[6597]
MARR: 31 Mar 1878

6191. v. Mary Cecilia **WOODWARD**^[6592]

BORN: 20 Feb 1854
SPOUSE: Isaac W **MONNETT**^[6598]
MARR: 29 Jun 1869

6192. vi. Isaac Allen **WOODWARD**^[6593]

BORN: 6 Mar 1856
DIED: 24 Mar 1856

6193. vii. James Alfred **WOODWARD**^[6594]

BORN: 30 Jul 1857
SPOUSE: Maria Isabel **ABEL**^[6599]
MARR: 10 Mar 1885

6194. viii. William Chase **WOODWARD**^[6595]

BORN: 13 Feb 1862

3775

Caroline⁸ Augusta **WOODWARD**_[6572](Alice⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jan 1826
DIED: 22 Jul 1845

HUSBAND Orlando **BAILEY**_[6600]

MARR: 3 Jul 1844

CHILDREN

6195. i. Adelaide Augusta **BAILEY**_[6601]
BORN: 19 Jul 1845
SPOUSE: James Clark **STILES** _[6602]
MARR: 2 Nov 1861 Bridgewater, MI

3783

Ellen⁸ Adelaide **SEARS**_[9281](James⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Nov 1832

HUSBAND Asa Doolittle **SHORT**_[9282]

BORN: 2 Apr 1827 Richmond, NY
MARR: 16 Nov 1853

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Ellen Adelaide SEARS
SPM p.331 Lives on the old homestead in Manchester, NY

CHILDREN

6196. i. Elmira **SHORT**_[9283]
BORN: 28 Jul 1856
DIED: 27 Sep 1871
6197. ii. Edwin Robinson **SHORT**_[9284]
BORN: 9 Oct 1863
6198. iii. Joseph Warren **SHORT**_[9285]
BORN: 4 Dec 1865

3784

Frances⁸ Caroline **GOLDSMITH**_[6604](Phebe Ann⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1834
DIED: 22 Dec 1883

HUSBAND Oscar J **CLARK**_[6609]

MARR: 4 May 1854

CHILDREN

6199. i. Oscar **CLARK**_[6610]
BORN: 10 Apr 1855
6200. ii. Ada Josephine **CLARK**_[6611]

BORN: 12 Aug 1857

3785

James⁸ Henry **GOLDSMITH**_[6605](Phebe Ann⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1836
MARR: 9 Nov 1860

WIFE Agnes Jane **HICKS**_[6612]

DIED: 1 May 1865 Orland, IN

CHILDREN

6201. i. Lola Eloise **GOLDSMITH**_[6613]
BORN: 9 Aug 1862
6202. ii. Clara Eloise **GOLDSMITH**_[6614]
BORN: 30 Dec 1863

3786

Edwin⁸ **GOLDSMITH**_[6606](Phebe Ann⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Feb 1838
MARR: 20 Nov 1866

WIFE Emma Josephine **SPAULDING**_[6615]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin **GOLDSMITH**
SPM p.203 Edwin Goldsmith is a merchant in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

6203. i. George **GOLDSMITH**_[6616]
BORN: 3 Mar 1868
6204. ii. Lilian **GOLDSMITH**_[6617]
BORN: 16 Apr 1870

3787

Emma Josephine **GOLDSMITH**_[6607](Phebe Ann⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1843

HUSBAND G **BROWN**_[6618]

MARR: 15 Nov 1866

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - G **BROWN**- SPM p.203 An editor in Angola, IN

CHILDREN

6205. i. Edwin Goldsmith **BROWN**_[6619]

BORN: 27 Feb 1868

6206. ii. Grace Adelaide **BROWN**[6620]
BORN: 9 Oct 1869

6207. iii. Gertrude May **BROWN**[6621]
BORN: 13 May 1873

3788

Alice⁸ Alzora **GOLDSMITH**[6608](Phebe Ann⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Sep 1847

HUSBAND Frank E **LOVEJOY**[6622]

MARR: 14 Mar 1867

CHILDREN

6208. i. Lena Goldsmith **LOVEJOY**[6623]
BORN: 8 Oct 1870

3790

Charles⁸ Henry **SEARS**[2390](Hiram⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jul 1838

MARR: 10 Mar 1866

3782

Esther⁸ Elmira **SEARS**[2391](James⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Nov 1831

CHILDREN

6209. i. George Wells **SEARS**[2392]
BORN: 23 Jan 1867

6210. ii. Clarence Howland **SEARS**[2393]
BORN: 11 Sep 1869

6211. iii. Elmira Antoinette **SEARS**[2394]
BORN: 7 Oct 1871

3795

Harriet⁸ A **DUNHAM**[6625](Rebecca⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Henry W **BABCOCK**[6631]

MARR: 16 Jun 1859

CHILDREN

6212. i. Lucy J **BABCOCK**[6636]
BORN: 9 Sep 1860
SPOUSE: E **MURRAY**[6637]

2d HUSBAND Frederick **CURTIS**[6632]

BORN: Ballston Spa, NY
MARR: 8 Jan 1868

CHILDREN

6213. ii. Hattie **CURTIS**[6633]

6214. iii. Frederick **CURTIS**[6634]

6215. iv. Clarence **CURTIS**[6635]

3796

James⁸ S **DUNHAM**[6626](Rebecca⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jan 1837

MARR: 8 Jan 1868

WIFE Nellie M **BROWN**[6638]

BORN: Ashtabula, OH

CHILDREN

6216. i. Robert **DUNHAM**[6639]

3797

Caroline⁸ A **DUNHAM**[6627](Rebecca⁷, Lot⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Apr 1840

HUSBAND John F **MILLER** Dr.[6640]

BORN: 24 Aug 1834 Watervliet, NY

MARR: 11 Jun 1859 W Troy, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John F **MILLER** Dr.

SPM p.204 Dr **Miller** resides at No. 15 Lombardy st., Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

6217. i. Grace **MILLER**[6641]
BORN: 22 Mar 1865

6218. ii. Nellie **MILLER**[6642]
BORN: 2 Jun 1869

6219. iii. Florence **MILLER**[6643]
BORN: 9 Sep 1874

3803

Lydia⁸ Read **WILBUR(WILBOUR)**[6653](Sarah⁷, Prince⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1818

DIED: 1886

HUSBAND Daniel Eugene **DAY**[6669]

8th Generation

BORN: 1820 Providence, RI
 DIED: 1893

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Daniel Eugene DAY
 KL

CHILDREN

+6220. i. Henry Gould DAY[14387]

3810

Henry⁸ Beaufort SEARS Maj[2395](Jonathan⁷, Prince⁶, David⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 May 1825 Taunton, MA
 DIED: 12 Feb 1880 Liverpool, England
 MARR: 6 Oct 1846 New York city, NY

WIFE Harriet Louiza CLITZ[2396]

BORN: 27 Oct 1831 Sackett's Harbor, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Beaufort SEARS Maj

SPM pp 478 Mr **Sears** was appointed cadet West Point Military Academy, Jul 1, 1842; graduated July 1, 1846; Brevet 2d Lt., served in the garrison Fort Columbus, Governor's Island, NY; was in the war with Mexico, 1846-47, being engaged in the siege of Vera Cruz, Mar 9-29, 1847 (made 2d Lt.Art'y, 3 Mar 1847); defense of Convoy at Pass Ovejas, Aug 10; National Bridge, Aug 14; Cerro Gordo, Aug 16; and Los Animas, Aug 19; also combat of Humanitla, 9 Oct 1847;(he was Division Quartermaster), and at the action of Allixco, Oct 12; brevetted 1st Lt., 15 Aug 1847, for gallant and meritorious conduct in several affairs with guerillas at Pass Ovejas, National Bridge and Cerro Gordo; on special duty in the Adjutant General's office, Washington, DC from 8 Dec 1847 to 8 Mar 1848; and in command garrison at Fort Macon, NC 1848 (1st Lt., 2d Art'y, Oct 1847)resigned 30 Jun 1849 (Army Reg)

He was twice sent home by Gen **Scott** as bearer of dispatches, bringing in charge as prisoner of war, Gen **Iturbide**, son of the former emperor of Mexico .

Was engaged in explorations in South America from 1850 to 1853; Consulting Engineer of the Phil., Wil. & Balt RR for submarine operations at projected bridge across the Susquehanna river in 1854-55; Supt. of Alterations in Victoria Docks, London, Eng.,1858-59; and since a merchant in Liverpool until his withdrawal from business in 1878.

While in London he lectured before the Society of Arts and Manufactures, of which Prince Albert was President, and received from the society a medal for the "Invention of the Nautilus Diving Bell"

He married in 1846, Harriet Louiza **Clitz**, daughter of Capt. John **Clitz**, USA, (who died in command at Ft Mackinaw in 1836) and sister of Adm John **Clitz**,USN and General Henry B **Clitz**, USA.

WIFE - Harriet Louiza CLITZ

SPM Her mother was daughter of Capt John and Mary M of Keene, NH

CHILDREN

6221. i. Ella Clitz SEARS[2397]
 BORN: 24 Apr 1849 Saugerties, NY
 SPOUSE: Irvine Stevens BULLOCK[2399]

MARR: Nov 1873 Liverpool, England

6222. ii. Harriet Leila SEARS [2398]
 BORN: 12 Jan 1851 New Haven, CT
 SPM pp478 Unmarried and lives in Detroit, MI

3833

Herbert⁸ W SEARS [12413](Richard⁷⁻⁵, Judah⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Mar 1866 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Ida J[973]

BORN: Mar 1869 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herbert W SEARS

1900 Census Vol 63,1140,21, 48 Oak St.,Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6223. i. Ida M SEARS[974]
 BORN: Jun 1899 MA

6224. ii. Herbert E SEARS[975]
 BORN: Sep 1894 MA

3837

Joshua⁸ SEARS [2400](Alden⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Sep 1808 Hawley, MA
 DIED: 23 Oct 1842
 MARR: 6 Sep 1836 New Haven, CT

WIFE Roxanna BEECHER[2401]

CHILDREN

+6225. i. Elizabeth Beecher SEARS[2402]

6226. ii. Charles Crosby SEARS[2403]
 BORN: 8 May 1840
 DIED: 21 Jan 1864

3838

Alden⁸ SEARS [2406](Alden⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Aug 1810 Hawley, MA
 DIED: 25 Feb 1862
 MARR: 10 Dec 1853 MI

WIFE Elizabeth MONTRAVILLE[2407]

CHILDREN

6227. i. Mary SEARS[2408]
 BORN: 13 Aug 1851

6228. ii. Sarah E SEARS[2409]
 BORN: 25 Jan 1855

6229. iii. William Ansel **SEARS**[2410]
BORN: 10 Nov 1858

3841

Ebenezer⁸ **SEARS** [2411](Alden⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jun 1816 Hawley, MA
MARR: 30 May 1839 Hawley, MA

WIFE Cordelia **FALES**[2412]

BORN: 6 Dec 1812 Heath, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ebenezer SEARS

SPM pp 479 Mr Sears is a farmer in Hawley

CHILDREN

+6230. i. Albert F **SEARS**[2413]

+6231. ii. James F **SEARS**[2414]

6232. iii. (Child) **SEARS**[2415]
DIED: 11 Aug 1855

3842

Seth⁸ **SEARS**[2417](Alvan⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jul 1801 West Hawley, MA
MARR: 9 May 1827 Dalton, MA

WIFE Ann **STOCKWELL**[2418]

BORN: 7 Feb 1804 West Hawley, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth SEARS

SPM pp 480 Mr. **Sears** is a farmer, and lives on West Hill, West Hawley, MA. He was the oldest living native living there in 1887.

CHILDREN

6233. i. Sarah Ann **SEARS**[2419]
BORN: 13 Aug 1828 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: E F **HARRIS**[2425]
MARR: 2 Jan 1862

6234. ii. Henry **SEARS**[2420]
BORN: 16 Apr 1830 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Louisa **RAYMOND**[2426]
MARR: 1 Jan 1854
SPM pp 479 Lives in Dalton, MA

6235. iii. Silas S **SEARS**[2421]
BORN: 9 Feb 1833 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Minerva E **RAYMOND**[2427]
MARR: 9 Apr 1856

+6236. iv. Roswell **SEARS**[2422]

+6237. v. Royal **SEARS**[2423]

6238. vi. Bethia H **SEARS**[2424]

BORN: 16 Jun 1843 Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Henry Sayles **BARTON**[2428]
MARR: 15 Feb 1863 Coleraine, MA

3843

Alvan⁸ **SEARS**[2429](Alvan⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jan 1804 Hawley, MA
DIED: 3 Jun 1872
MARR: 2 Jul 1829 West Hawley, MA

WIFE Ann H **MAXFIELD**[2430]

CHILDREN

6239. i. Dennis **SEARS**[2431]
SPM pp 480 Is a farmer in Hawley, and a licensed Advent minister.

6240. ii. (Child) **SEARS**[2432]
DIED: 1 May 1830

6241. iii. (Child) **SEARS**[2433]
DIED: Feb 1833

6242. iv. Urban **SEARS**[2434]
BORN: 1836
DIED: 12 Nov 1862 Hagerstown, MD
SPM pp 480 Was of Savoy, MA, and in Co. H, 37th Regt Mass Vols

3847

Urban⁸ **SEARS**[2435](Alvan⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1813 Hawley, MA
DIED: 6 Apr 1875 Hawley, MA
MARR: 17 Apr 1838 Hawley, MA

WIFE Tryphosa **HAWKES**[2436]

BORN: 14 May 1819 Queensbury, NY

CHILDREN

6243. i. Martha Tryphosa **SEARS**[2437]
BORN: 22 May 1839 West Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Willis **VINCENT**[2442]
MARR: 27 May 1858 West Hawley, MA
SPM pp 480 Lives in Hawley

6244. ii. Edmund Howes **SEARS**[2438]
BORN: 2 Nov 1841 West Hawley, MA
DIED: 12 May 1864 Spottsylvania, VA
BUR.: Hawley, MA
SPM pp 480 Enlisted Aug 14, 1862, in Co. H, 37th Reg. Mass. Vol Inf and died when accidentally shot by a comrade while on picket duty.

+6245. iii. Ella Cynthia **SEARS**[2439]

+6246. iv. George William **SEARS**[2440]

6247. v. Clara Bell **SEARS** [2441]
BORN: 29 Apr 1857 West Hawley, MA
SPOUSE: Theodore **CHILDS** [2448]

MARR: 15 Jan 1878 West Hawley, MA
SPM lives in Deerfield, MA

3852

Thankful⁸ SEARS[9322](Roland⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 May 1806 Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Jude TUTTLE[9326]

BORN: Rowe, MA

CHILDREN

6248. i. Cynthia TUTTLE[9327]
SPOUSE: Martin V CRESSEY[9331]

6249. ii. Roland TUTTLE[9328]

6250. iii. Lyman TUTTLE[9329]
SPOUSE: Hattie TODD[9332]

6251. iv. Jude TUTTLE[9330]
SPOUSE: Lora BEMIS[9333]

3855

Mercy⁸ SEARS[9325](Roland⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 May 1813 Hawley, MA

HUSBAND Warren ALBEE[9335]

BORN: Charlemont, MA

CHILDREN

6252. i. Henry ALBEE[9336]

6253. ii. Persis ALBEE[9337]

6254. iii. Mercy ALBEE[9338]

3856

Roland⁸ SEARS[2449](Roland⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Sep 1815 Hawley, MA

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roland SEARS

SPM pp 481 Mr. Sears removed to Kansas about 1855, and died soon after. His widow removed with her children to MO.

CHILDREN

6255. i. Mary SEARS[2450]

6256. ii. Royal SEARS[2451]

6257. iii. Roland SEARS[2452]
DIED: Oct 1844

6258. iv. Monroe SEARS[2453]

3857

Joseph⁸ SEARS[2454](Roland⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 May 1818 Hawley, MA

WIFE HENRY[2455]

CHILDREN

6259. i. Joseph Henry SEARS[2456]

3858

Sylvester⁸ SEARS[2457](Roland⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1821 Hawley, MA

MARR: Abt 1844 Rowe, MA

WIFE Abigail KENRICK[2458]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sylvester SEARS

SPM pp 481 Is a farmer in Hawley.

CHILDREN

6260. i. Sarah E SEARS[2461]

BORN: 9 Jan 1845 Hawley, MA

SPOUSE: Charles MASCHY[2462]

MARR: (div)

SPM pp 481 Divorced and had no children

+6261. ii. Sylvester L SEARS[2459]

6262. iii. Herbert Asa SEARS[2460]

BORN: 10 Mar 1859 Rowe, MA

DIED: 23 Aug 1863

3858a. i.

Roland⁸ Sears HOWES[16004](Elizabeth⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1809

DIED: 11 Jul 1867

MARR: 18 Aug 1841

WIFE Harriet L COOK[16011]

BORN: 16 Jun 1814

CHILDREN

6263. i. Levi Cook HOWES[16012]

BORN: 16 Jun 1842

SPOUSE: Flora WILSON[16016]

MARR: 14 Jan 1891

6264. ii. Minerva Cook HOWES[16013]

BORN: 21 May 1846

DIED: 11 Jul 1881

6265. iii. Nancy Elizabeth **HOWES**[16014]
BORN: 8 Nov 1849

6266. iv. Richard Hamilton **HOWES**[16015]
BORN: 6 Mar 1852
SPOUSE: B Adalaide **CUMMINGS**[16017]
MARR: 22 Apr 1885

3858a. iii.

Mercy⁸ **HOWES**[16006](Elizabeth⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1812

HUSBAND Anson **DYER** Rev.[16018]

MARR: 1 Aug 1833

CHILDREN

6267. i. Elizabeth **DYER**[16019]
BORN: 10 Jul 1834
SPOUSE: Chester **ELMER** Rev.[16035]

6268. ii. Mercy A **DYER**[16020]
BORN: 14 Oct 1836

6269. iii. Joseph **DYER**[16021]
BORN: 20 May 1838

6270. iv. Benjamin F **DYER**[16022]
BORN: 15 May 1841

6271. v. Harriet A **DYER**[16023]
BORN: 11 Jun 1843

3858a. iv.

Henry⁸ **HOWES**[16007](Elizabeth⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Nov 1813

DIED: 28 Apr 1889

MARR: 15 Jun 1836

WIFE Lucy A **SIMMONS**[16024]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lucy A **SIMMONS**
SPMN res Cheshire

CHILDREN

6272. i. Lucy A **HOWES**[16025]
BORN: 6 May 1838
DIED: 7 Aug 1874
SPOUSE: Frank R **MASON**[16036]

6273. ii. Lavina S **HOWES**[16026]
BORN: 4 Feb 1840
SPOUSE: Charles N **HARLOW**[16037]

6274. iii. Wealthy L **HOWES**[16027]
BORN: 13 Jan 1842
SPOUSE: Adam **BRIDGE**[16038]

6275. iv. Augusta M **HOWES**[16028]
BORN: 21 Apr 1846
SPOUSE: Albert E **PROUTY**[16039]

6276. v. William H **HOWES**[16029]
BORN: 14 Mar 1848

6277. vi. Edgar **HOWES**[16030]
BORN: 8 Mar 1850
DIED: 8 Oct 1850

6278. vii. Fanny **HOWES**[16031]
BORN: 13 Nov 1852

6279. viii. Charles E **HOWES**[16032]
BORN: 28 Feb 1854
DIED: 23 May 1868

6280. ix. Belle M **HOWES**[16033]
BORN: 7 Dec 1856

6281. x. Dora E **HOWES**[16034]
BORN: 15 Feb 1864
SPOUSE: Howard S **BUCKLIN**[16040]

3858a. v.

Franklin⁸ **HOWES**[16008](Elizabeth⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Nov 1816

DIED: 1 Jun 1887

MARR: 6 Sep 1838

WIFE Wealthy F **LONGLEY**[16041]

CHILDREN

6282. i. Charles Freeman **HOWES**[16042]
BORN: 21 Aug 1840
SPOUSE: Marion **CLAUDE**[16048]
MARR: 15 Jun 1865

6283. ii. Flora Eliza **HOWES**[16043]
BORN: 25 Sep 1842
SPOUSE: Charles W **GREEN** Dr[16049]
MARR: 16 May 1870

6284. iii. Ryland Warriner **HOWES**[16044]
BORN: 5 Mar 1849
SPOUSE: Maggie K **VANDEWATER**[16050]
MARR: 23 Mar 1881

6285. iv. Olive Field **HOWES**[16045]
BORN: 7 Apr 1851
DIED: 13 Sep 1871

6286. v. J Lawrence **HOWES**[16046]
BORN: 21 May 1860
SPOUSE: Ida M **BACKETT**[16051]
MARR: 20 Oct 1885

6287. vi. Frank W **HOWES**[16047]
BORN: 22 Jun 1862

3858a. vii.

Elijah⁸ B **HOWES**[16010](Elizabeth⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Jun 1822
MARR: 6 Apr 1848

WIFE Mary Jane **SIMMONS**[16052]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Jane **SIMMONS**
SPMN res Hawley, MA

CHILDREN

6288. i. Eliza A **HOWES**[16053]
BORN: 5 Jan 1849
SPOUSE: Charles **COLBY**[16062]
MARR: 12 Mar 1867
6289. ii. Elson **HOWES**[16054]
BORN: 1851
SPOUSE: Ida **HOWE**[16063]
6290. iii. Minerva J **HOWES**[16055]
BORN: 27 Feb 1855
SPOUSE: LeRoy **TAYLOR**[16064]
6291. iv. Harriet C **HOWES**[16056]
BORN: 28 May 1857
DIED: 1 Oct 1862
6292. v. Mary A **HOWES**[16057]
BORN: 14 Apr 1859
DIED: 7 Feb 1864
6293. vi. John F **HOWES**[16058]
BORN: 14 Sep 1860
6294. vii. Wealthy **HOWES**[16059]
BORN: 26 Oct 1867
DIED: 15 Apr 1886
6295. viii. Flora M **HOWES**[16060]
BORN: 4 Mar 1869
SPOUSE: Charles **HARMON**[16065]
MARR: 1892
6296. ix. Ada B **HOWES**[16061]
BORN: 6 Dec 1872

3866

Louisa⁸ **SEARS**[9354](Charles⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1827 Sardinia, NY

HUSBAND A D **HEDGES**[9358]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Louisa **SEARS**
SPM p.334 Lives in Rothbury, MI

CHILDREN

6297. i. Em. **HEDGES**[9359]
SPOUSE: Eugene **HEATH**[9362]
SPM p.334 Lives in Shortsville, NY
- 6297a. ii. Charles **HEDGES**[9360]
6298. iii. John **HEDGES**[9361]

3867

Susan⁸ **SEARS**[9355](Charles⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Dec 1830 Sardinia, MA

HUSBAND O P **GOODSPEED**[9363]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Susan **SEARS**
SPM p.334 Lives in Mt Pleasant, MI

CHILDREN

6299. i. Charles **GOODSPEED**[9364]
SPM p.335 Lives in E Saginaw, MI
6300. ii. Frank **GOODSPEED**[9365]
SPM p.335 Lives in Minneapolis, MN
6301. iii. Kittie **GOODSPEED**[9366]
SPOUSE: Spencer **HUGHES**[9368]
6302. iv. Ellen **GOODSPEED**[9367]

3868

Franklin⁸ **SEARS**[2463](Charles⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 May 1831 Sardinia, NY
DIED: 30 Oct 1875 East Saginaw, MI

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Franklin **SEARS**
SPM pp 482 All living in East Saginaw MI

CHILDREN

6303. i. Franklin **SEARS**[2464]
6304. ii. William **SEARS**[2465]
6305. iii. Marion **SEARS**[12029]
6306. iv. Geortner **SEARS**[12030]
6307. v. Susan **SEARS**[12031]

3869

Seward⁸ **SEARS**[2466](Charles⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Sep 1838 Sardinia, NY

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seward SEARS

SPM pp 482 Lives in Sardinia, NY

CHILDREN

6308. i. Sadie **SEARS**[2467]

6309. ii. Maggie **SEARS**[2468]

6310. iii. Walter **SEARS**[2469]

6311. iv. Frank **SEARS**[2470]

3871

Crete⁸ **SEARS**[9357](Charles⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Feb 1847 Sardinia, NY

HUSBAND J S **BUSHNELL**[9369]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Crete SEARS

SPM p.335 Lives in Arcade, NY had 3 other children who d. inf.

CHILDREN

6312. i. Lillian **BUSHNELL**[9370]

3872

Abigail⁸ **SEARS**[9372](Albert⁷, Peter⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Sep 1848 Buffalo, NY

HUSBAND William S **SIZER**[9375]

BORN: 22 Mar 1843 Buffalo, NY

MARR: 15 Nov 1871 Buffalo, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Abigail SEARS

SPM 335 Lives 126 Chippewa st., Buffalo

CHILDREN

6313. i. Henry Sears **SIZER**[9376]

BORN: 29 Jul 1872

6314. ii. William Sears **SIZER**[9377]

BORN: 13 Jul 1876

6315. iii. Margaret Sears **SIZER**[9378]

BORN: 25 May 1880

6316. iv. Grace Sears **SIZER**[9379]

BORN: 23 Feb 1883

3885

Sarah⁸ **NORTHROP**[6714](Agnes⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jun 1839 New York city, NY

HUSBAND Samuel **DAVIS**[6723]

MARR: 22 Oct 1867

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel DAVIS

SPM p.208 Lives in Lakewood, NJ

CHILDREN

6317. i. Agnes Helen **DAVIS**[6724]

6318. ii. Archibald Denison **DAVIS**[6725]

6319. iii. Mary Elsie **DAVIS**[6726]

3886

Theodore⁸ F **NORTHROP**[6715](Agnes⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵⁻⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 May 1843 Southeast, NY

MARR: 1870

WIFE Amanda **WHITAKER**[6727]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Theodore F NORTHROP

SPM p.208 Lives at 120 West 131st st., NY

CHILDREN

6320. i. John **NORTHROP**[6728]

6321. ii. William **NORTHROP**[6729]

6322. iii. Georgianna **NORTHROP**[6730]

3892

Martha⁸ **YOUNG**[6732](Mary⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND William **STONE**[6737]

BORN: New York city

CHILDREN

6323. i. Mary **STONE**[6738]

6324. ii. Helen **STONE**[6739]

6325. iii. Julia **STONE**[6740]

6326. iv. Alice **STONE**[6741]

3894

Thomas⁸ S **YOUNG**[6734](Mary⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)WIFE Caroline E **SWAN**[6742]FATHER: Benjamin **SWAN**[6745]CHILDREN6327. i. May C **YOUNG**[6743]6328. ii. Benjamin S **YOUNG**[6744]

3895

Emma⁸ **YOUNG**[6735](Mary⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)HUSBAND Aug. **TALBOT**[6746]

BORN: New York city

CHILDREN6329. i. Ethel **TALBOT**[6747]6330. ii. Amy **TALBOT**[6748]

3896

Edward⁸ **YOUNG**[6736](Mary⁷, Isaac⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)WIFE UnkCHILDREN6331. i. Mary **YOUNG**[6749]6332. ii. Jeanette **YOUNG**[6750]

3899

Alfred⁸ **WRIGHT**[4668](John⁷ Wright, Sarah⁶, Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)WIFE UnkCHILDREN6333. i. John Sears **WRIGHT** [4669]
SPMN res. 1901 Rochester, NY

3901

Lois⁸ **SEARS**[9397](Benjamin⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1848 Sharon, CT

HUSBAND John J **WILLIAMS**[9401]

BORN: Rossville, Staten Island, NY

CHILDREN6334. i. Charles Edward **WILLIAMS**[9402]

BORN: 5 Jun 1874

6335. ii. Julia Banker **WILLIAMS**[9403]

BORN: 30 Jul 1876

3906

Mary⁸ E **SEARS**[9406](John⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Feb 1838

HUSBAND Judson S **BIRD**[9412]

MARR: 16 Jan 1873

CHILDREN6336. i. John C **BIRD**[9413]

BORN: 6 Nov 1873

DIED: 19 Mar 1882

6337. ii. Jeannie Elizabeth **BIRD**[9414]

BORN: 1 Apr 1878

3907

Seabury⁸ L **SEARS**[2471](John⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Apr 1840

MARR: 17 Mar 1871

WIFE Martha **REASNER**[2472]CHILDREN6338. i. Charles Edgar **SEARS**[2473]

BORN: 22 Feb 1879

6339. ii. Mabel Lois **SEARS**[2474]

BORN: Mar 1882

3909

Helen⁸ B **SEARS**[9408](John⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Nov 1843

DIED: 3 Jun 1866

HUSBAND RANSOM T **FORD**[9416]

MARR: 25 Jan 1863

CHILDREN6340. i. George R **FORD**[9417]

BORN: 23 Nov 1863

6341. ii. C Robert **FORD**[9418]
BORN: 22 Jun 1865

3910

Samuel⁸ N **SEARS**[2475](John⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Apr 1846
DIED: 18 Dec 1875
MARR: 9 Sep 1872

WIFE Rebecca **VALENTINE**[2476]

CHILDREN

6342. i. Abbie Myrtle **SEARS**[2477]
BORN: 20 Oct 1874

3915

Newton⁸ H **SEARS**[2478](Stephen⁷⁻⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Oct 1854 Spring Arbor, MI
MARR: 13 Jun 1876

WIFE Eulalie K **WILSON**[2479]

DIED: Dundee, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Newton H SEARS

SPM pp 482 Is of firm **Tannar & Sears**, general merchandise dealers, Horton, Jackson Co., MI

CHILDREN

6343. i. Frederic W **SEARS**[2480]
BORN: 24 Jun 1881 Spring Arbor, MI
DIED: (Infant)

3935

Elizabeth⁸ **SWIFT**[4682](Alma⁷ Hitchcock, Elizabeth⁶, Stephen⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Charles **PLACE**[4685]

BORN: NY

CHILDREN

6344. i. Estella **PLACE**[4686]
SPOUSE: Bertram L **SMITH**[4688]

6345. ii. Walter **PLACE**[4687]

3938

Jane⁸ Maria **JONES**[6802](Pamelia⁷, Ira⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Dec 1824 Pawlet, VT

DIED: 5 Jul 1885 Potsdam, NY

HUSBAND Elijah H **BONNEY** Rev.[6805]

DIED: 26 Jun 1882 Clarkson, NY
MARR: 10 Jul 1848

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Jane Maria JONES

SPM p.210 Husband Rev **Bonney** then preaching in Pawlet, rem. to Vernon Cadtle, NY; Lenox, NY; Somerset, NY; and Clarkson, NY.

CHILDREN

6346. i. Emma Jane **BONNEY**[6806]
BORN: 7 Jul 1849

3939

Julia⁸ L **JONES**[6803](Pamelia⁷, Ira⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jun 1835 Pawlet, VT
DIED: 18 Oct 1874 Red Wing, MN

HUSBAND Richard H **DOWNING**[6807]

BORN: Red Wing, MN
MARR: May 1866 Albion, NY

CHILDREN

6347. i. Jennie **DOWNING**[6808]
BORN: 16 Jun 1867
SPM p.210 Lives La Delle, Dakota

6348. ii. Harry **DOWNING**[6809]
BORN: 8 Aug 1869
DIED: 30 Oct 1884 La Delle, Dakota

3940

Thaddeus⁸ Patchen **SEARS**[2481](Isaac⁷, Ira⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Sep 1825 Hoosick Falls, NY
MARR: 29 Jun 1848

WIFE Frances C **PEIRCE**[2482]

BORN: 1828 New York city, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thaddeus Patchen SEARS

SPM pp 483 Mr. **Sears** was one of the "Forty-niners" arriving in San Francisco Jul 19, 1849. Was elected to State Senate in 1850. Was secretary Mississippi Constitutional Convention under which the state was reorganized after the war. Is now in the lumber trade in Chicago, IL.

CHILDREN

6349. i. Mark H **SEARS**[2483]
SPM pp 483 Is a city physician, Leadville, CO

6350. ii. Robert Cushman **SEARS**[2484]

BORN: 28 May 1857 Chicago, IL

3945

Alpheus⁸ Henry **SEARS**[2485](Henry⁷, Ira⁶, Enoch⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Mar 1836 Broadalbin, NY
MARR: 25 Aug 1880 Broadalbin, NY

WIFE Laura E **MCEWEN**[2486]

BORN: 2 Jul 1853 Johnstown, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alpheus Henry SEARS
SPM pp 483 Lives in Albion, NY

CHILDREN

6351. i. Henry Paul **SEARS**[2487]
BORN: 9 Apr 1886

3950

Willis⁸ V **TICHENOR**[6828](Charlotte⁷, Reuben⁶, Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Helen A **HOWARD**[6829]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Willis V TICHENOR
SPM p.211 Lives in Mason City, IA

CHILDREN

6352. i. Vernon Howard **TICHENOR**[6830]

6353. ii. Charlotte Sears **TICHENOR**[6831]

6354. iii. Mary **TICHENOR**[6832]

3962

Reuben⁸ Edward **SEARS**[2488](Reuben⁷, Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jun 1848 IL
MARR: 6 Jun 1874 Marshall Co, IA

WIFE Agnes **CHILD**[1377]

BORN: Abt Jun 1852 OH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Reuben Edward SEARS
SPM pp 483 Is an attorney in Marshalltown, IA

CHILDREN

6355. i. Agnes **SEARS**[1378]
BORN: Abt Feb 1877 IA

3963

Florence⁸ May **SEARS**[9463](Reuben⁷, Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 May 1854

HUSBAND Arthur S **BURNELL**[9466]

CHILDREN

6356. i. Helen **BURNELL**[9467]

6357. ii. Florence **BURNELL** [9468]

3979

Lillian⁸ Elizabeth **WOOD**[16093](Morgan⁷ Wood, Charlotte⁶, Sunderland⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jul 1850 Tribshall, NY
DIED: 6 Jan 1906 Eldora Springs, MO

HUSBAND John Minor **BROWN**[16105]

BORN: 24 Aug 1841 Carrollton, IL
DIED: 22 Jul 1921 Fruita, CO

MARR: 1872

FATHER: Peter Montague **BROWN**[16107]

MOTHER: Asenath **CRANE**[16108]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Lillian Elizabeth WOOD
SPM p.128 lives Marion, KA

CHILDREN

+6358. i. John Frederick **BROWN**[16109]

3993

Charles⁸ B **SEARS**[2491](Miles⁷, William⁶, Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Dec 1798 CT
DIED: 1 Jan 1872 Rileyville, PA
MARR: Glenville, NY

WIFE Ettie E **POWERS**[2492]

BORN: 2 Dec 1835 Glenville, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles B SEARS
SPM pp 483 Is a farmer in La Honda, San Mateo Co., CA

CHILDREN

6359. i. Priscilla E **SEARS**[2493]
BORN: Glenville, NY
DIED: 22 Mar 1858

6360. ii. Sadie L **SEARS**[2494]
 BORN: Sandburgh, NY
 SPM pp 483 married Jan 1881

6361. iii. Gracie **SEARS**[2495]
 BORN: Jul 1875 La Honda, CA

3995

Oliver⁸ C **SEARS**[9490](Miles⁷, William⁶, Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Sep 1839 ,Sullivan co,NY
 MARR: 28 Nov 1869 Damascus, NY

WIFE Sarah D **WILMARTH**[12032]

BORN: 29 Jul 1850 Cold Spring, PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver C SEARS

SPM p.484 Lives in Rileysville, Wayne co., PA

CHILDREN

6362. i. Theron **SEARS**[12033]
 BORN: Abt 1871

6363. ii. Minnie **SEARS**[12034]
 BORN: Abt 1872

6364. iii. Otto **SEARS**[12035]
 BORN: Abt 1874

6365. iv. Edward **SEARS**[12036]
 BORN: Abt 1876

6366. v. Martha **SEARS**[12037]
 BORN: Abt 1880

3998

Harriet⁸ V **SEARS**[9493](Miles⁷, William⁶, Seth⁵, Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1848

HUSBAND John B **WARWICK**[9500]

CHILDREN

6367. i. Eva **WARWICK**[9501]

4002

Naomi⁸ Ann **HINCKLEY**[14855](Thomas⁷ Hinckley, Elkanah⁶⁻⁵ Hinckley, Lydia⁴ Snow, Lydia³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1837
 DIED: 1916

HUSBAND Edward Delavan **ROE**[14856]

BORN: 1836
 DIED: 1908

CHILDREN

+6368. i. Carrie Strong **ROE**[14857]

4010

George Washington **SEARS**[9507](David⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Mar 1843 Knox, ME
 DIED: Feb 1919 Lincoln, NE
 MARR: 1 May 1867 Monroe, WI

WIFE Sylvia Ann **DAVIS**[12046]

BORN: 28 Jun 1845 Candia, NH
 FATHER: K R **DAVIS** Rev.[12044]
 MOTHER: S A [12045]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Washington SEARS

SPM p.485 Mr **Sears** removed from Knox, ME, with his parents in 1855, and engaged in farming and stock-raising at Monticello, WI. He enlisted 22 Aug 1862, in 22d Regt WI Vols; was taken prisoner and confined in Libby prison; was with Sherman in his "March to the Sea;" mustered out Jun 1865, and resumed farming. In 1869, he removed to Verdon, near Salem, NE, where he now resides; is a farmer, stock-raiser and manufacturer of sorghum syrup.

CHILDREN

+6369. i. Melva Osborne **SEARS**[12047]

6370. ii. Ina Vesta **SEARS**[12048]
 BORN: 29 Nov 1869 Salem, NE

+6371. iii. Olna David **SEARS**[12049]

+6372. iv. Orva Kinsman **SEARS**[12050]

6373. v. Wesley Lindel **SEARS**[12051]
 BORN: 28 Feb 1878 Salem, NE

6374. vi. Georgia Zella **SEARS**[12052]
 BORN: 25 Nov 1881 Salem, NE

4011

Vesta⁸ **SEARS**[9508](David⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1844 Knox, ME
 DIED: 30 Nov 1916 Santa Barbara, CA

HUSBAND William Edwin **NOBLE**[9517]

BORN: Norway, ME
 MARR: 8 Feb 1863 Monticello, WI
 FATHER: David **NOBLE**[9515]
 MOTHER: Asenath **KNIGHT**[9516]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Edwin NOBLE

SPM p.343 Rem. to Monticello, WI at an early age with his parents; taught school and engaged in mercantile pursuits; lived for a time in Monroe,

WI, and in Aug 1877, removed to Santa Barbara, CA

CHILDREN

6375. i. Eldon Edwin **NOBLE**[9518]
 BORN: 24 Mar 1864
 DIED: 8 Jun 1864
6376. ii. Lona Vesta **NOBLE**[9519]
 BORN: 13 Oct 1866
6377. iii. Chris. Marie **NOBLE**[9520]
 BORN: 12 Oct 1871
6378. iv. Clare Adams **NOBLE**[9521]
 BORN: 23 Jun 1877
6379. v. **NOBLE**[9522]
 BORN: 31 May 1881

4013

Wesley⁸ **SEARS**[9511](David⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Oct 1851 Knox, ME
 DIED: 2 Feb 1918 Jackson, MI
 MARR: 29 Dec 1880 by Rev Fiske, Lansing, MI

WIFE Nellie Olivia **LAW**[12055]

BORN: 1 Apr 1850 Birmingham, MI
 FATHER: Hiram **LAW** [12053]
 MOTHER: Sarah Maria[12054]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Wesley SEARS

SPM p.485 Prof **Sears** removed with his parents in fall of 1855 to Monticello, WI, and in Jun 1866, to Hillsdale, MI; graduated classical course Hillsdale College, 1874; taught school at Newbury, MI, during winters of 1871-74; was Superintendent Schools Eaton Rapids, MI, Sep 1874 to Jul 1876, Principal of School at Mt Clements, MI, Sep 1876 to Jul 1885; then Superintendent Schools Flint City to spring of 1887, and of State Public School at Coldwater till Aug 1889, when he was elected Superintendent of Schools at Hillsdale, MI.

MBS possibly had two other children not listed

Other marriages:

28 Sep 1908 Jane (or Fowler) **PHILBRICK**[16169]

CHILDREN

- +6380. i. Arthur Wesley **SEARS**[12056]
6381. ii. Clarence Howard **SEARS**[12057]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1883 Mt Clements, MI
 DIED: 24 Sep 1883
- 6381a. iii. Harold Ralph **SEARS** [19283]
 BORN: 31 Jul 1889
- 6381a. iv. Margery Lucille **SEARS** [19284]
 BORN: 31 Jul 1889
 DIED: 22 Oct 1889

4016

Theo⁸ Hall **SEARS**[9514](David⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Aug 1859 Monticello, WI
 DIED: 3 Apr 1928 Mason City, IA

HUSBAND Arthur **PICKFORD**[9526]

BORN: 9 Jul 1855 Shepley, York, England
 MARR: 8 Oct 1885 Monticello, WI
 FATHER: Benjamin **PICKFORD**[9523]
 MOTHER: Sarah **WOOD**[9524]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Arthur PICKFORD

SPM p.344 Was in Woolen Mills, Freeport, IL, now a farmer and stock-raiser.

WIFE Theo Hall SEARS

SPM p.344 Wife was a school teacher for several years before her marriage.

MBS Arthur Pickford's brother, Henry Wood Pickford married Theo Hall Sears' cousin, Ella Augusta Sears daughter of Thomas and Sarah Adeline (Holt) Sears

CHILDREN

6382. i. Lyle Sears **PICKFORD**[17208]
 BORN: 15 Jun 1888 Mason City, IA
 DIED: 1970 Mason City, IA
 SPOUSE: Imogene **ADAMS**[17213]

6383. ii. Arthur Harold **PICKFORD**[17209]
 BORN: 13 Apr 1891 Mason City, IA
 DIED: 1975 Des Moines, IA
 SPOUSE: Hermine **KNAPP**[17212]

- +6384. iii. Rollo Sears **PICKFORD**[17210]

6385. iv. Hugh Sears **PICKFORD**[17211]
 BORN: 13 Mar 1902 Nora Springs, IA
 DIED: 3 May 1928
 SPOUSE: Margaret **WEINGARTEN**[17214]

4019

Wilmer⁸ **SEARS**[9534](Thomas⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Dec 1848 Freedom, ME
 MARR: 12 Nov 1876 Exeter, WI

WIFE Sarah A **BUTLER**[12060]

BORN: 9 Feb 1855 Green co, WI
 FATHER: John **BUTLER** [12058]
 MOTHER: Ann **McCammant** [12059]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Wilmer SEARS

SPM p.486 Wilmer **Sears** removed with his parents in 1849, to Mt Pleasant, co., WI. In 1871-74, he had charge of a cattle ranch on the western

plains, but resumed farming and stock raising at Mt Pleasant till 1881, when he removed to West Union, Fayette co., IA, where he now resides, and is engaged in selling agricultural implements and machinery.

Another source shows children-Nora(1874), Frank(1876), Frank(1878), Zella(1880), Roberta M Bostick(1882), Orrin(1884), Rena(1886), Lester(1888), Leman(1890), Clarence(1892), Alta(1894)

CHILDREN

6386. i. Nora **SEARS**[12061]
BORN: 7 Nov 1877 Monticello, WI
6387. ii. Frank **SEARS**[12062]
BORN: 30 May 1879 Monticello, WI
6388. iii. Lester **SEARS**[12063]
BORN: 20 Oct 1880 Monticello, WI
6389. iv. Frederic **SEARS**[12064]
BORN: 7 Jun 1882 W Union, IA
6390. v. Roberta **SEARS**[12065]
BORN: 3 Oct 1883 W Union, IA
6391. vi. Orrin **SEARS**[12066]
BORN: 21 Mar 1885 W Union, IA

4020

Sarah⁸ Maria **SEARS**[9535](Thomas⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Dec 1851 Mt Pleasant, WI

HUSBAND Joshua Hernandez **BERKEY**

BORN: 11 Mar 1852 Post Oak Springs, TN
MARR: 30 Sep 1875 Mt Pleasant, WI
FATHER: Jacob W **BERKEY**
MOTHER: Mary Richards **MOORE**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua Hernandez **BERKEY**

SPM p.345 Ent'd Union Christian College, Huron, IN, rem. 1876 to Monroe, WI, was a drug clerk, and in 1877, established a drug and grocery business in Monticello; in 1881 rem. to Denver, CO, was sec'y of a mining co., and business manager of "Pomeroy's Great West." In 1882 he settled at Geuda Springs, KA, on a farm, and is editor and proprietor of a weekly papaer called "The Crank."

WIFE - Sarah Maria **SEARS**-2259-0
SPM p.345 Was a teacher

CHILDREN

- 6391a. i. Ada Almoda **BERKEY**
BORN: 24 Aug 1876
- 6391a. ii. Iva Idalia **BERKEY**
BORN: 25 Jul 1878
- 6391a. iii. Ena Elvina **BERKEY**
BORN: 7 Apr 1881
- 6391a. iv. Ola Olivia **BERKEY**

BORN: 18 Dec 1884

4021

Ella⁸ Augusta **SEARS**[9537](Thomas⁷, John⁶, Paul⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 May 1857 Mt Pleasant, WI

HUSBAND Henry Wood **PICKFORD**[9548]

BORN: 18 Feb 1854 Hardingly, York, England
MARR: 4 Apr 1878 Monticello, WI
FATHER: Benjamin **PICKFORD**[9523]
MOTHER: Sarah **WOOD** [9524]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Wood **PICKFORD**

SPM p.345 Came to Freeport, IL with his parents in 1866, and was employed in woolen mills there, and in Monticello. In 1876, he removed to Nora Spings, IA, and engaged in farming and stock-raising, returning in 1877 to Mt Pleasant, WI. He was Unitarian.

WIFE - Ella Augusta **SEARS**
SPM p.345 She was a teacher and Unitarian

CHILDREN

6392. i. Merle Sears **PICKFORD**[9549]
BORN: 10 Aug 1879
6393. ii. Theo Beatrice **PICKFORD**[9550]
BORN: 14 Dec 1880
6394. iii. Gertrude Cecil **PICKFORD**[9551]
BORN: 19 Apr 1886

4023

Lizzie⁸ **SEARS**[9556](Moses⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1835 Winthrop, ME

HUSBAND George W **WEBB**[9560]

BORN: 18 Dec 1827 Farmington, ME
MARR: 15 Jan 1868

CHILDREN

6395. i. Francis Everett **WEBB**[9561]
BORN: 6 Jul 1870

4027

Ellen⁸ C **WING**[14715](Louiza⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jan 1834 prob N Wayne, ME

HUSBAND Henry A **SMITH**[14722]

BORN: 3 Aug 1829 N Bridgewater, Plymouth co, MA
DIED: Aft 1908 prob Holbrook, Norfolk co, MA

8th Generation

MARR: 1853
FATHER: Allen **SMITH**[14726]
MOTHER: Sarah **LEACH**[14727]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry A **SMITH**
NO- N Bridgewater is now Brockton

CHILDREN

6396. i. Eva **SMITH**[14723]
SPOUSE: Nelson? **HALL**[14728]
6397. ii. Louisa (Louise) A **SMITH**[14724]
SPOUSE: **BELCHER**[14729]
6398. iii. Henry Sears **SMITH**[14725]

4028

Pamela⁸ Frances **WING**[14716](Louiza⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Nov 1835 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 7 Jun 1908 Antrim, NH

HUSBAND Warren W **DAGGETT**[14735]

BORN: 12 May 1833 Leeds, Androscoggin co, ME
DIED: 5 May 1904 Antrim, Hillsborough co, NH
BUR.: Elkins Cem, New London, NH
MARR: 14 Aug 1860 Wayne, ME
FATHER: Nathaniel **DAGGETT**[14736]
MOTHER: Desire **FISH**[14737]

CHILDREN

6399. i. Frances Mae (Fannie) **DAGGETT**[14738]
BORN: 5 May 1860/1861 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 7 Jan 1949 New London, Merrimack co, NH
SPOUSE: Charles G **ADAMS**[14748]
MARR: 1890
No children
6400. ii. Frederick Johnson **DAGGETT**[14739]
BORN: 15 Oct 1864/1865 N Wayne, ME
DIED: 11 Oct 1937 Brookline, Norfolk co, MA
SPOUSE: Bessie **SIMS**[14749]
MARR: 15 May 1895
No children
Other marriages:
Edith **CHURCHILL**[14750]

+6401. iii. Albert Henry **DAGGETT**[14740]

4029

Amanda⁸ F **WING**[14717](Louiza⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jan 1838
DIED: 19 May 1908 Holbrook, MA

HUSBAND E Frank **HAYDEN**[14730]

BORN: Abt 1830 of Holbrook, MA

FATHER: Abner Nathaniel **HAYDEN**[14731]
MOTHER: Sarah **WALES**[14732]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Amanda F **WING**
NO- middle init C?

CHILDREN

6402. i. Anna **HAYDEN**[14733]
6403. ii. Carrie **HAYDEN**[14734]

4037

Nathan⁸ Lazelle **SEARS**[9570](William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jun 1812 Carroll, (now Kiantone), NY
MARR: 3 Jul 1831

WIFE Deborah Perry **HALL**[12067]

DIED: 1 Aug 1835

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathan Lazelle **SEARS**

SPM p.487 At his father's death, Nathan **Sears** took his portion of the property, and commenced business at Jamestown, NY; at the age of 18, he experienced religion, and joined the M.E. Ch.; he removed to Randolph, NY, after 1838, thence to Limestone, Bradford co., PA, and 8 years later to McLean co., IL, and 15 years after to Gibson City, IL where he now resides.

Other marriages:

21 Jun 1838 Polly (Scudder) **MARSH** Mrs[12072]

CHILDREN

6404. i. Statira Philena **SEARS**[12068]
BORN: 18 Apr 1832
SPOUSE: Henry M **BARR**[12070]
MARR: 25 Aug 1851
SPM p.486 Lives in Louisville, KY and has 8 children
6405. ii. Susan Deborah **SEARS**[12069]
BORN: 23 Sep 1834
DIED: Mar 1866 Jamestown, NY
SPOUSE: Josiah **DAVIS**[12071]
SPM p.486 had 5 sons

2d WIFE Polly (Scudder) **MARSH** Mrs[12072]

CHILDREN

6406. iii. William Seward **SEARS**[12073]
BORN: 15 Oct 1839
DIED: 12 May 1863 Raymond, MI
SPM p.486 killed at Raymond, MI; was 2d Lt, 20th Regt Vols, under Gen **Logan**; had been a school teacher; unm.
6407. iv. Nathan Lester **SEARS** [12074]
BORN: 10 May 1821
DIED: 20 Aug 1862
SPM p.486 d. of fever, at Lowand, IL; he enlisted Jul 1862, and was 1st Sergt, 70th Reg IL Vols

6408. v. Charles Clinton **SEARS**[12075]
BORN: 30 Jun 1844 Randolph, NY
SPM p.486 lives Gibson City, IL
6409. vi. Josephina Calista **SEARS**[12076]
BORN: 5 Aug 1848 Randolph, IL
SPM p.486 lives in Bloomington, IL; has 6 children
- +6410. vii. Abner Hunt **SEARS**[12077]
6411. viii. Lewis Hall **SEARS**[12078]
BORN: 22 Nov 1853 Randolph, NY
DIED: 4 Feb 1854
6412. ix. Ruby Hannah **SEARS**[12079]
BORN: 15 Jul 1855 Randolph, NY
SPM p.487 lives in Rutland, IA; has 2 sons

4038

Anna⁸ Nelson **SEARS**[9571](William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Aug 1813 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Samuel Bigelow **WINSOR**[12416]

BORN: 29 Sep 1805 Eaton, NY
MARR: 25 Aug 1831 Carroll, NY
FATHER: Abraham **WINSOR**[12417]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Anna Nelson **SEARS**
SPM p.347 Lives in Jamestown, NY; has descendants in 3d gen.

CHILDREN

6413. i. William S **WINSOR**[12418]
SPMN res. Puget Sound
6414. ii. Ruby C **WINSOR**[12419]
SPMN res Titusville, PA
6415. iii. Mary **WINSOR**[12420]
SPMN res Jamestown, NY
6416. iv. Henrietta **WINSOR**[12421]
6417. v. Woodley C **WINSOR**[12422]
SPMN res Union, PA
6418. vi. Clinton B **WINSOR**[12423]
6419. vii. Helen A **WINSOR**[12424]

4039

Calista⁸ Ruby **SEARS**[9572](William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jun 1815 Carroll, NY
DIED: 10 Sep 1848 Limestone, PA

HUSBAND Abner O **HUNT**[9579]

MARR: 7 Nov 1833
FATHER: Salmon **HUNT**[9578]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Abner **HUNT**- Also m. to Margary H **SHAW** [9586]
CHILDREN

6420. i. Charles S **HUNT**[9580]
BORN: 9 Jun 1834
6421. ii. Mary E **HUNT**[9581]
BORN: 14 Jul 1837
SPOUSE: John F **MACOMBER**[9587]
MARR: 22 Jan 1863
6422. iii. Henry C **HUNT**[9582]
BORN: 27 Jan 1840
6423. iv. Albert C **HUNT**[9583]
BORN: 4 Jun 1842
6424. v. Helen A **HUNT**[9584]
BORN: 3 Dec 1844
6425. vi. Eunice C **HUNT**[9585]
BORN: 28 Mar 1848

4042

Clinton⁸ William **SEARS** Rev.[9575](William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Apr 1820 Carroll, NY
DIED: 29 Aug 1863 Urbana, OH
MARR: 1 Jun 1842 Cincinnati, OH
WIFE Angeline **BROOKS**[11775]

BORN: 20 Sep 1817
DIED: 17 Dec 1848 Mt Auburn, OH
FATHER: Moses **BROOKS**[11773]
MOTHER: Lydia **RANSOM**[11774]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Clinton William **SEARS** Rev.

SPM p.487 Rev Clinton William **Sears**, A.M., graduated 3 Jul 1841, Wesleyan University, Middletown, CT, and in 1842, from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, OH; was Professor of Ancient Languages and Literature, IL Wesleyan University, Bloomington, IL, and the same in Wesleyan University, Athens, OH; President Illinois Wesleyan University, and for many years and active member of the Ohio and Illinois Conferences of the Methodist Episcopal Church; was Chaplain of 95th Regt, OH Vol Inf, and died 29 Aug 1863, at Urbana, OH of disease contracted during the Vicksburg campaign; he was buried with military honors in the Wesleyan Cemetery at Cumingsville, near Cincinnati, OH

Other marriages:

17 Sep 1850 Helen Catherine **GRAFF**[12083]
7 Apr 1859 Laura Ann (Henshaw) **JONES** Mrs[12086]

CHILDREN

6426. i. **SEARS**[11776]
BORN: 11 Feb 1843 Vienna, NY
DIED: 13 Feb 1843

8th Generation

+6427. ii. Clinton Brooks SEARS Brig Gen[11777]

2d WIFE Helen Catherine GRAFF[12083]

BORN: 18 Feb 1828

DIED: 30 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

+6428. iii. John McKnight SEARS[12084]

iv. Leavitt SEARS[12085]

BORN: 18 Mar 1853 Bloomington, IL

DIED: 19 May 1854

+6429. v. J Magoun SEARS[12096]

3d WIFE Laura Ann (Henshaw) JONES Mrs[12086]

BORN: 13 Jun 1833 Aurora, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Laura Ann (Henshaw) JONES Mrs

SPM p.487 lives in Delaware, OH)

CHILDREN

6430. vi. Helen Angeline SEARS[12087]

4043

Electa⁸ Maria SEARS[9576](William⁷, Ebenezer⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jul 1823 Carroll, NY

HUSBAND Daniel Tompkins BROWN Dr[9588]

BORN: 28 Oct 1822 Benton, NY

MARR: 24 Oct 1847

CHILDREN

6431. i. Ella E BROWN[9590]

BORN: 27 May 1853

DIED: 4 Sep 1856

6432. ii. Clarence S BROWN[9589]

BORN: 27 Oct 1854

6433. iii. Wallace N BROWN[9591]

BORN: 10 May 1855

DIED: 6 Sep 1870 drowned

6434. iv. Fred. E BROWN[9592]

BORN: 5 Mar 1861

6435. v. Clinton H BROWN[9593]

BORN: 8 Aug 1863

4046

Amos⁸ Gould SEARS Prof[9597](Ebenezer⁷⁻⁶, William⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Apr 1823 Carroll, NY

MARR: 1 Jun 1847 Rockingham, VT

WIFE Susan Augusta DAVIS[12088]

BORN: 18 Nov 1827 Rockingham, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Amos Gould SEARS Prof

SPM p.488 Mr **Sears** studied at Waterville, ME, and Amherst, MA; was a teacher, and Principal of Gallia Academy, Gallipolis, OH, for 11 years, and of Elgin Academy 11 years, when he retired, and now resides in Chicago, IL, engaged in real estate business.

Prof and Mrs **Sears** took charge of Elgin Academy under unfavorable circumstances. The attendance had been low; the growing popularity of the public schools interfering with its prosperity; a debt was hanging over it, and the enthusiasm of its friends had wanted.

They brought to the work just the qualities needed; were quick to perceive what to do, and proceeded to the work in hand with directness and energy.

The debt was paid, the grounds improved, the students came in greater numbers, the school was advertised, the alumni interested, and the students themselves began to help the work of building up.

The school grew to number more than 200 students; each year something was added to the apparatus and to the grounds; each year a larger class was graduated, and the school was elevated to a standing among the best in the State. Prof and Mrs **Sears** won the confidence of the community, and compelled the respect and love of all with whom they were associated. As teachers, they were eminently successful; and as business managers, they succeeded beyond expectation.

CHILDREN

6436. i. Nathaniel Clinton SEARS[12089]

BORN: 23 Aug 1854 Gallipolis, OH

SPM p.488 he studied at Elgin, grad. Amherst Coll., MA, 1875, and was adm. to the bar in IL, 1878; is now of firm Nath'l Sears and Charles Arnd, lawyers, Chicago, IL

4067

Arad⁸ West SEARS[9618](Joseph⁷, Silas⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹))

BORN: 15 Aug 1816 Morristown, VT

DIED: 8 Aug 1869 Richford, VT

MARR: 6 Sep 1840 Richford, VT

WIFE Elizabeth F GOFF[12090]

BORN: 8 Jan 1823 Sheldon, VT

CHILDREN

+6437. i. William Goff SEARS[12091]

6438. ii. Mary Ellen SEARS[12092]

BORN: Richford, VT

6439. iii. Emma E SEARS[12093]

BORN: Richford, VT

6440. iv. Abbie Isabel SEARS[12094]

BORN: Richford, VT

+6441. v. George Frederic SEARS[12095]

4072

Silas⁸ **SEARS**[9623](Joseph⁷, Silas⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹))

BORN: 13 Feb 1830 Morristown, VT
MARR: 4 May 1852 Prophetstown, IL

WIFE Sarah C **WARNES**[12097]

BORN: 18 Feb 1829 St Louis, MO

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Silas SEARS

SPM p.489 Silas Sears was for 20 years Deputy and County Surveyor of Whiteside county, and lived in Prophetstown, IL

CHILDREN

+6442. i. Frederic West **SEARS**[12098]

6443. ii. Frank C **SEARS**[12099]

BORN: 13 Jan 1870 Prophetstown, IL
DIED: 1870

4074

Sarah⁸ Delia **SEARS**[9625](Joseph⁷, Silas⁶ Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Jan 1834

HUSBAND Leander W **LEWIS**[9628]

BORN: 7 Feb 1827 Georgia, VT
MARR: 3 Jan 1854

CHILDREN

+6444. i. Dustin E **LEWIS**[9629]

+6445. ii. Joseph Sears **LEWIS**[9630]

6446. iii. Mortimer L **LEWIS**[9631]

BORN: 17 Mar 1859
DIED: 17 Jul 1877

6447. iv. Albert Bush **LEWIS**[9632]

BORN: 12 Aug 1861

6448. v. Fanny L **LEWIS**[9633]

BORN: 17 Jun 1863

6449. vi. Leonora Alice **LEWIS**[9634]

BORN: 20 Dec 1867

4078

Sherman⁸ West **SEARS**[9644](Nathaniel⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Feb 1824 Cambridge, VT
DIED: 1 Oct 1876 Richford, VT
MARR: Richford, VT

WIFE Catharine **COOK**[12100]

BORN: 28 Aug 1825 Sutton, ,Canada

DIED: 17 Jan 1877 Richford, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Sherman West SEARS

SPM p.490 Sherman Sears lived 7 years in California, served in the Union army during the Rebellion, and then settled down as a farmer in Richford, VT

CHILDREN

+6450. i. Mary Lemira **SEARS**[12101]

+6451. ii. Frank Cook **SEARS**[12102]

6452. iii. Lafayette **SEARS**[12103]

BORN: 11 Sep 1848 Richford, VT
DIED: 2 Mar 1849

6453. iv. Sherman Nathaniel **SEARS**[12104]

BORN: 1 Jul 1850 Richford, VT

SPOUSE: Martha **GOFF**[12115]

MARR: Mar 1879

SPM p.490 he is a druggist in E Berkshire, VT

6454. v. Carrie Soloma **SEARS**[12105]

BORN: 6 Apr 1853 Richford, VT

SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

6455. vi. Edwin White **SEARS**[12106]

BORN: 18 Sep 1860 Richford, VT

DIED: 16 Jul 1869

6456. vii. Alida Leonara **SEARS**[12107]

BORN: 26 Nov 1862 Richford, VT

SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

6457. viii. Dora Leland **SEARS**[12108]

BORN: 20 May 1866 Richford, VT

SPM p.490 lives in St Albans, VT

4086

Ellen⁸ Augusta **SEARS**[9657](Alden⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1835 Richford, VT

HUSBAND John Henry **BRODT**[9662]

BORN: 2 Jun 1827 Troy, NY

DIED: 8 Sep 1875 Dansville, NY

MARR: 29 Jun 1856 Columbia, CA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND John Henry BRODT

SPM p.350 He was a Presb. Min., grad. Williams Coll. and Union Theo Sem'y; went to CA in early days as a missionary, was pastor of a large church in Brooklyn, NY, at the time of his illness, which terminated fatally at Dansville, where his widow now lives

CHILDREN

6458. i. Carrie **BRODT**[9663]

BORN: 13 Apr 1857

SPM p.351 Is an artist of marked ability.

6459. ii. John Ingold **BRODT**[9664]

8th Generation

BORN: 30 Jan 1859
DIED: 30 Dec 1861

6460. iii. Edwin ELWELL **BRODT**[9665]

BORN: 8 Feb 1861
DIED: 28 Dec 1861

6461. iv. Henry Snowden **BRODT**[9666]

BORN: 1 Feb 1863
SPM p.351 grad MA Agri. Coll., is a civil engr, Riverside, WY

6462. v. Ellen Reese **BRODT**[9667]

BORN: 17 May 1865

6463. vi. Charles Hawley **BRODT**[9668]

BORN: 25 Oct 1867

6464. vii. Daisy Louise **BRODT**[9669]

BORN: 29 Sep 1869

6465. viii. Philip Ernest **BRODT**[9670]

BORN: 21 Jun 1871

6466. ix. Clifford Randolph **BRODT**[9671]

BORN: 18 Dec 1873
DIED: 23 Aug 1874

4090

Caroline⁸ L **SEARS**[9673](Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1835 St Lawrence co, NY

HUSBAND Andrew J **POPPLTON**[9679]

BORN: 24 Jul 1830 Troy, MI
MARR: 2 Dec 1855 Council Bluffs, IA

CHILDREN

6467. i. Ellen Elizabeth **POPPLTON**[9680]

BORN: 10 Sep 1856

6468. ii. Mary Zada **POPPLTON**[9681]

BORN: 4 Apr 1859
DIED: 17 Nov 1862

6469. iii. William **POPPLTON**[9682]

BORN: 7 Apr 1866

6470. iv. Mary Delia **POPPLTON**[9683]

BORN: 23 Jul 1873

4092

Stillman⁸ Foote **SEARS**[1817](Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jun 1842 Canton, NY
MARR: 16 Oct 1864 Castana, IA

WIFE Maggie A **SEARLE**[1818]

BORN: Abt 1840 Stark Co,IL

CHILDREN

6471. i. Leonard C **SEARS**[1819]

BORN: 2 Aug 1865 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6472. ii. Melvin L **SEARS**[1820]

BORN: 16 Sep 1866 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6473. iii. Charles Wilbur **SEARS**[1821]

BORN: 12 May 1870 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

6474. iv. Carrie E **SEARS**[1822]

BORN: 14 Mar 1874 Onowa,Monona Co, IA

4093

Mary⁸ Rust **SEARS**[9675](Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jun 1844 St Lawrence co., NY

HUSBAND Charles **ATKINS**[9684]

BORN: 20 Oct 1831 Hallowell, ME
MARR: 2 Dec 1860 Onawa, IA

CHILDREN

6475. i. Carrie M **ATKINS**[9685]

BORN: 25 Nov 1861

4094

Joseph⁸ Leonard **SEARS**[9676](Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1846 Oswegatchie, NY
DIED: 13 May 1883 Laramie, Wyo. Ter.
MARR: 20 Oct 1877 Pioche, NV

WIFE Gertrude **ZAHNAN**[12116]

BORN: Germany

CHILDREN

6476. i. Delia Z **SEARS**[12117]

BORN: Oct 1878 Pioche, NV

6477. ii. Joseph M **SEARS**[12118]

BORN: 20 Feb 1880 Pioche, NV

4096

Delia⁸ Louise **SEARS**[9678](Leonard⁷, Silas⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jan 1851 Oswegatchie, NY

HUSBAND Arthur N **FERGUSON**[9686]

BORN: 1844 Albany, NY
MARR: 16 Apr 1879 Omaha, NE

CHILDREN

6478. i. Alice S **FERGUSON**[9687]

BORN: 8 Sep 1880

6479. ii. Elizabeth F **FERGUSON**[9688]
BORN: Jul 1884

4097

Roxanna⁸ **SEARS**[12430](Stephen⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1808

HUSBAND **CRANSTON**[12432]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Roxanna SEARS SPMN

CHILDREN

6480. i. P A **CRANSTON**[12433]
SPOUSE: A H **BREYMAN**[12434]

4101

John Fiske **SEARS**[9692](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 May 1821 Rochester, MA
DIED: 22 Mar 1862 Islip, NY
MARR: 1847 Sayville, L.I.

WIFE Mary Ann **HULSE**[12119]

CHILDREN

6481. i. John Franklin **SEARS**[12120]

6482. ii. Silas Hulse **SEARS**[12121]

6483. iii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[12122]

4102

William⁸ **SEARS**[9693](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jul 1823 Rochester, MA
MARR: Sayville, L.I.

WIFE Sarah **HULSE**[12503]

DIED: Oct 1870

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William SEARS

SPM p.492 Lives in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

6484. i. William **SEARS**[12504]

6485. ii. James **SEARS**[12505]

6486. iii. Sarah **SEARS**[12506]

6487. iv. Samuel **SEARS**[12507]

6488. v. Susan **SEARS**[12508]

6489. vi. **SEARS**[12509]

4103

Nathaniel⁸ **SEARS**[9694](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Oct 1825 Rochester, MA
MARR: 27 Jun 1849

WIFE Imogene C **BENSON**[12510]

BORN: 15 Aug 1831
DIED: 20 Apr 1851
FATHER: Alonzo **BENSON**[12514]
MOTHER: Catherine **CLARK**[12515]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Nathaniel SEARS

SPM p.493 Nathaniel Sears has been connected with the Old Colony Railroad for some 30 years. Was Representative to Legislature, 1872-73. Resides Hyannis, MA. Has many old family papers, including the deed from the Winslows of the old homestead in Rochester.

SPMN He was at sea 5 yrs in a whaling ship before 20.

Other marriages:

24 Oct 1852 Mary W **BENSON**[12512]

CHILDREN

6490. i. Nathaniel Austin **SEARS**[12511]

BORN: 6 May 1850 Wareham, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1879 Hyannis, MA

2d WIFE Mary W **BENSON**[12512]

BORN: 24 Mar 1833 Middleboro, MA
FATHER: Alonzo **BENSON** [12514]
MOTHER: Catherine **CLARK** [12515]

CHILDREN

6491. ii. Charles Butler **SEARS** [12513]

BORN: 23 Nov 1863 Hyannis, MA
SPOUSE: Nellie G **HALLET** [12516]
MARR: 13 May 1886 Providence, RI

4104

Susan⁸ Fiske **SEARS**[9695](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Oct 1828 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Job **DEANE**[9703]

BORN: Abt 1806
DIED: 9 Jun 1873
MARR: 26 Apr 1855 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Susan Fiske SEARS

SPM p.352 She lives in Taunton, MA

CHILDREN

6492. i. Job Franklin **DEANE**[9704]

BORN: 10 Nov 1856
SPM p.352 lives Myricks, MA

4106

Franklin⁸ Keene **SEARS**[9697](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Mar 1834 Rochester, MA
MARR: 10 Aug 1859

WIFE Catharine E **HUNT**[12519]

BORN: 12 Mar 1835 MA
FATHER: Elbridge G **HUNT**[12517]
MOTHER: Betsy **LANE**[12518]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Franklin Keene **SEARS**
SPM p.493 Lives in Long Plain, MA
1900 Census Vol 63,1144,1,56 Rochester, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6493. i. Frederic Lawrence **SEARS**[12520]
BORN: 4 Jun 1860 Raynham, MA

6494. ii. George Franklin **SEARS**[12521]
BORN: 10 May 1866 Taunton, MA

4108

Stephen Cranston **SEARS**[9699](William⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Dec 1838 Rochester, MA
MARR: 31 Dec 1865 Rochester, MA

WIFE Sarah L **ELIOT**[12522]

BORN: 1845 Rochester, MA
DIED: 23 Jun 1868 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Stephen Cranston **SEARS**
SPM p.493 Is a locomotive engineer on B&M R.R., and lives in Lawrence, MA. Was in Co. I, 3d Regt, MA Vol Inf, from 23 Sep 1862 to 26 Jun 1863

CHILDREN

6495. i. Louisa Bonney **SEARS**[12523]
BORN: 1 Sep 1866 Rochester, MA

4113

Sarah⁸ Thatcher **SEARS**[9714](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jul 1823 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Stephen **WAITE**[9721]

BORN: 30 Mar 1821 Tiverton, Ri
MARR: 30 Jul 1843 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Sarah Thatcher **SEARS**

SPM p.353 Lives in New Bedford

CHILDREN

6496. i. Ellen Francis **WAITE**[12435]
BORN: 15 Jul 1844

6497. ii. Adelaide H **WAITE**[12436]
BORN: 27 Oct 1846

6498. iii. Jennet **WAITE**[12437]
BORN: 16 Sep 1851

6499. iv. Stephen **WAITE**[12438]

4114

Harrison⁸ Gray Otis **SEARS**[9715](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1825 Fairhaven, MA
MARR: New Bedford, MA

WIFE Mary Kelly **SHERMAN**[12524]

BORN: Mar 1836 Dartmouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Harrison Gray Otis **SEARS**
SPM p.493 Lives in New Bedford, MA
1900 Census Vol 10,191,10,77 - 191 Kempton St., New Bedford, Bristol, MA

CHILDREN

6500. i. Harrison G O **SEARS**[12525]
BORN: 6 Dec 1853 New Bedford, MA
SPM p.493 lives in New Bedford

6501. ii. Lucy Kelly **SEARS**[12526]
BORN: 15 Sep 1871 Hyde Park, MA

4115

Emily⁸ M **SEARS**[9716](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Sep 1827 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Charles M **BLACKMER**[9722]

DIED: 10 Dec 1868

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles M **BLACKMER**
SPMN res. in Acushnet, MA

WIFE Emily M **SEARS**
SPM p.353 Lives in Acushnet, MA

CHILDREN

6502. i. Edward L **BLACKMER**[12439]
BORN: 4 Nov 1847
DIED: 8 Aug 1862

6503. ii. Emma E **BLACKMER**[12440]

BORN: 4 Sep 1850
 DIED: 1 Mar 1880
 SPOUSE: James **DOUGLAS** [12441]

4117

Lot⁸ T **SEARS**[9718](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Oct 1834 Rochester, MA
 MARR: 23 Nov 1854

WIFE Hannah M **TRIPP**[12501]

BORN: Westport, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Lot T **SEARS**

SPMN m. info, SPM p.354 Is a carpenter in Fall River, MA

CHILDREN

6504. i. Alferretta **SEARS**[12502]

BORN: 1855
 SPMN

4118

Abby⁸ F **SEARS**[9719](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Mar 1838 Rochester, MA

HUSBAND Charles A **HOWLAND**[9724]

MARR: 12 Apr 1856 Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Abby F **SEARS**

SPM p.354 Lives in Long Plain

Other marriages:

WATERMAN[9725]

CHILDREN

6505. i. James Sears **HOWLAND**[12442]

BORN: Nov 1857

6506. ii. Frederic **HOWLAND**[12443]

4119

James⁸ H **SEARS**[9720](Nathaniel⁷⁻⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Mar 1839 Rochester, MA

WIFE Helen E **SWIFT**[12527]

CHILDREN

6507. i. Helen Thacher **SEARS**[12528]

BORN: 8 Nov 1868 Rochester, MA

4129

Caroline⁸ Naomi **DUTTON**[14945](Susan⁷ Bryant, Elizabeth⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Aug 1833 Ludlow, VT
 DIED: 6 Apr 1897

HUSBAND Charles Christopher **GRANT**[14946]

BORN: 1815 Littleton, MA
 DIED: 5 May 1864 VA
 MARR: 3 Oct 1849 Ludlow, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Charles Christopher **GRANT**

PSL notes d. in Battle of Wilderness, VA

WIFE Caroline Naomi **DUTTON**

PSL notes resided in Ludlow, VT

CHILDREN

+6508. i. Laura Amanda **GRANT**[14947]

4134

Charles⁸ L **ALDEN**[3221](Hannah⁷ Snow, Jonathan⁶ Snow, Hannah⁵, Paul⁴⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Mary Langford **TAYLOR**[3226]

BORN: St Paul, MN
 FATHER: James Wickes **TAYLOR**[3232]
 MOTHER: Chloe **LANGFORD**[3233]

CHILDREN

6509. i. Antoinette Spencer **ALDEN**[3227]

6510. ii. Mary Curran **ALDEN**[3228]

6511. iii. John Gale **ALDEN**[3229]

DIED: died young

6512. iv. Langford Taylor **ALDEN**[3230]

6513. v. Charles Snow **ALDEN**[3231]

4136a. i.

Lewis Alden **AREY**[12128](Ebenezer⁷ Arey, Mary⁶ Crosby, Moses⁵ Crosby, Elizabeth⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Oct 1812 Vinalhaven, ME
 DIED: 1898 S Thomaston, ME
 MARR: Jun 1857 Thomaston, ME

WIFE Mary **CALDERWOOD**[12129]

BORN: 21 May 1813 Vinalhaven, ME
 DIED: 1910 æ97 S Thomaston, ME

CHILDREN

+6514. i. Melissa Leonora **AREY**[12130]

4136b. i.

Charlotta **AREY**[17871](Crosby⁷ Arey, Mary⁶ Crosby, Moses⁵ Crosby,

Elizabeth⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)HUSBAND Darius **MILLS**[17872]CHILDREN+6515. i. Sarah D **MILLS**[17873]

4138

Thomas⁸ Bartlett **SEARS**[2325](Thomas⁷⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jul 1834 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 9 Dec 1925 Lawrence,Douglas,KS
 MARR: 4 May 1863 Milton, MA

WIFE Mary Katharine "Kitty" **WELLINGTON**[2326]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**

MG- Charlotte **Morton** lived w/ T.B. **Sears** "Then my Uncle Thomas Bartlett **Sears**."

Like Mr. **Scott**, his manner was always quiet and dignified, and though he owned about three more property than the average farmer of the community, he, too, was a man whose advice and counsel were sought and followed often by less fortunate men."

"These were the three men I knew well, and often saw consulting with each other over vital issues of the community, and witnessed the deep respect in which they were held." The three men are T.E.**Scott**, for which Tescott was named, Charlotte's Uncle Tom **Sears** and her father, Howard **Morton**. "Now I would like to give you a word picture of the two families, **Sears** and **Morton**, when they were living side by side in adjoining farms. There were only three children born to Thomas B. **Sears** and his wife Katherine: Fred Coleman **Sears**, Thomas Bartlett **Sears** and Kate B (I think "B" was for Bartlett) **Sears**. Kate was the oldest.

WIFE Mary Katharine "Kitty" **WELLINGTON**

MG- Thomas was in the Navy at the time of their marriage. Katie's family lived in Milton during the Civil War. Katie and Tom went to Tom's boyhood home after the wedding, Plymouth. Katie lived two years with her parents while Tom was at war. Later, Katie and two children (the oldest was Pansy) came to Kansas in mid-October 1866. Tom had a post office in his home in Kansas. He called the place Churchill after a town in Massachusetts.

SPM p.494 indicates her name was Mary C. **Wellington. Churchill** was his mother's maiden name

CHILDREN6516. i. Katharine Bartlett (Pansy) **SEARS**[2329]

BORN: 5 Mar 1864 Milton, MA
 DIED: 10 Jun 1951 Napa, CA

DRS She was always "Auntie Kate" to everyone, children, grandchildren and adults in the community. Pansy was probably a nickname when she was young. She was an excellent artist, and often signed her drawings with an illustration of a pansy. She was born while her father was blockading the Southern States during the Civil War. After the war, her father and his cousin Howard **Morton**, homesteaded in KS the spring of 1866. A year later, Kate and her mother, with a baby brother joined the men. The **Sears** had three children and the **Mortons** had nine. Kate was the oldest and did her share of caring. In 1880 the whole family spent a year in Boston and Kate went to Boston Art School, continuing there when the family returned to KS. When she returned home, she did botanical illustrations of plants for a professor at KU. She also was chief designer for some time at a

porcelain factory in NC. She developed a technique for carving in the wet clay, and one of her special bowls was presented to the Czar of Russia by the US Government.

She lived at home and cared for her parents until their death in KS, and then lived with her brother, Bart **Sears**, and his family until her death in CA.

+6517. ii. Fred Coleman **SEARS**[2327]+6518. iii. Thomas Bartlett **SEARS**[2328]

4139

Amasa⁸ Churchill **SEARS** Capt[9745](Thomas⁷⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1836 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 10 Sep 1894 Fitchburg,Worcester,MA
 MARR: 22 Oct 1861 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Eugenie Frances **DIMAN**[12529]FATHER: Thomas **DIMAN**[12530]MOTHER: Polly **SYLVESTER** [2531]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Amasa Churchill **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.494 Mr Sears is a shipmaster in the East India trade, and resides in Plymouth, MA.; was appointed Acting Ensign USN, 12 Aug 1863; Acting Master, 16 Aug 1864; Acting Vol Lt, 15 Jul 1865, and honorably discharged, 27 Sep 1865

"Captain Amasa Churchill **Sears**, A Plymouth Sea Captain Carries the Flag to the Near and Far East", edited by Marian Sears **Chaffin**, c.1988, Slowly Field, Plymouth, MA. This account of the seafaring experiences of Amasa (pronounce Am'sa) is based largely on letters he and his wife wrote home from foreign ports in the near and far east. Both **Sears** and **Churchills** were sea captains who lived on the seashore in Plymouth, MA. The letters, starting in 1858, are so fragile and have deteriorated that many words are illegible and parts missing, but as reproduced here they give a flavor of the messages sent home, and indicate the close ties of these family members.

CHILDREN6519. i. Willard T **SEARS**[12532]

BORN: 17 Nov 1865 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Mabel Helena [18019]

SPM p. 494 with Putnam Machine co, Fitchburg, MA

+6520. ii. Eugenie Churchill **SEARS**[12533]

4140

Walter⁸ Herbert **SEARS**[9746](Thomas⁷⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Dec 1847 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 7 Oct 1911 Plymouth, MA
 MARR: 18 Nov 1897 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Ella Maria **BLACKMER**[18009]

BORN: 25 Apr 1860 Plymouth, MA
 DIED: 12 Jan 1952 Belmont, MA
 FATHER: Ivory **BLACKMER**[18010]
 MOTHER: Maria Frances **MANTER** [18011]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Walter Herbert SEARS

SPM p.355 Lives Ply.

Marian Sears **Chaffin** edited a book about Capt Amasa **Searsin** which Walter is described as being in the first graduating class of the Mass Inst of Technology (1868). He visited Turkey in 1872 travelling on the barque Yarrington. His older brother Amasa was the ship's captain. He evidently worked as a surveyor for Frederick Law **Olmstead** and Calvert **Vaux** laying out Prospect Park in Brooklyn, NY.

"Walter **Sears** wrote a series of travel reports that he sent to the Boston Daily Globe, which had just started publication. It featured his contributions under the heading "From our Own Correspondent," Feb 1872, and he signed them Searstan. His account of the journey is a model for travel writers in showing an awareness of the historical and cultural features of the city."

CHILDREN6521. i. Francis Weston **SEARS**[18012]

BORN: 1 Oct 1898 Plymouth, MA

DIED: 12 Nov 1975 Norwich, VT

SPOUSE: Mildred **CORNWALL**[18015]

MARR: Dec 1934

DRS d.s.p. Francis began his education in the public schools in Plymouth, earned his undergraduate degree at MIT where his father had been, and his S M in Physics there in 1924. He stayed there as teacher, researcher and writer for the next 30 years. In 1932 he collaborated with Peter **Debye** in the discovery of what is now called the **Debye-Sears** effect, the diffraction of light by ultrasonic waves. For a brief period in 1945 he served as Chairman of the Physics Branch of the American Army Univ at Shrivenham, England. Francis also served as a consultant to the United Aircraft Corp Research Department for a few years, but his research interests primarily lay in developing new methods of and new apparatus for undergraduate teaching. In 1955 he accepted Dartmouth College's invitation to become Visiting Professor, and three years later, Professor in the Dept of Physics. Here he remained until retirement in 1964. Even in retirement he continued updating textbooks and co-authoring new ones, and publishing numerous articles and notes for teachers of physics.(He wrote the well known text "University Physics" used by every freshman engineering student in the US, ed.) He constructed his own electric organ. He was a member of many physics societies, and served as an officer in some. In recognition of his "notable contributions to the teaching of physics," the American Assoc. of Physics Teachers in 1962 presented him with the Oersted Medal, its highest award. Drexel Institute of Technology bestowed on him an Honorary Doctor of Science, and the Dartmouth College Chapter of Phi Beta Kappa elected him to its membership. His sister relates that in his consultations with Ford Motor Co. he received a special patent and was given a new Lincoln Continental every year after that.

6522. ii. Charlotte Louise **SEARS**[18013]

BORN: 4 Mar 1900 Plymouth, MA

DRS- Unmarried, Charlotte attended Miss Elizabeth **Thurber's** kindergarten, Miss Annie **Alden's** primary school, and Plymouth public schools; Mount Holyoke and Simmons Colleges. She was then employed by the Farm and Trade School on Thompson's Island in Boston harbor, a school for disadvantaged boys. After two years, as there seemed to be no very bright or appealing future there, she took a secretarial course in Boston. After a few years of experience in positions in industrial business she was employed by John N. **Worcester**, who was opening a law office in Boston. She held this position for 37 years. On retirement in 1968 she and her sister Marian purchased the home of Margaret **Lord** which was built about 1920 on land previously owned by their grandfather Ivory **Blackmer**, and only a short distance from the house where she was born. In 1975 she, her sister Marian and brother Francis gave their summer home and 23 acres at Elisha's Point in Plymouth to Manomet Bird Observatory, to be known as the Ella M and Walter H **Sears** Reservation. The land was purchased by their father in 1889.

Charlotte has been active in the Pilgrim Society, Plymouth County Wildlands Trust, Plymouth Antiquarian Society, and the Plymouth Garden Club. She is a member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants and of the Corporation of the Plymouth Public Library.

6523. iii. Marian Vaughn **SEARS** [18014]

BORN: 14 Sep 1902 Plymouth, MA

SPOUSE: Warren Leland **CHAFFIN** [18016]

DRS- Marian was born in the family home at 220 Sandwich St, Wellingsley, Plymouth, MA. She went to Jackson College, then the women's part of Tufts, graduating in 1924. She played on the class basketball team and became a member of AOII sorority. On graduation she joined the staff of Harvard Business School, where she remained until her retirement in 1969. She wrote a number of case studies and articles for business publications. During this time she lived with her mother until her death, then with her sister Charlotte in Belmont and Cambridge. Shortly before she retired, she and Charlotte moved back to Plymouth. In 1976 she married Warren Leland **Chaffin** of Manhasset, L.I. They soon moved to Plymouth to a house not far from Charlotte. Warren was a member of the 1920 class at MIT and became president of the JL Stifel Co of New York. He had two children by a first wife: David W **Chaffin** and Margaret Chaffin **Biro**. After Warren's death in 1985, Marian moved in with Charlotte at 10 Warren Ave, Plymouth. Marian is a member of the Plymouth Antiquarian Society, the Pilgrim Society, the Pilgrim Garden Club and the Manomet Bird Observatory. The family's long time association with the sea and shipping has led to her interest in having published some of her uncles' (Thomas B **Sears** & Amasa C **Sears**) accounts of their experiences as seamen and their wider travels around the world. She, too, has done a considerable amount of traveling, mostly in Europe, but also in other parts, such as the Seychelles Islands.

4142

William⁸ Henry **SEARS**[9751](William⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³, Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1833 Plymouth, MA

MARR: 22 Jul 1863 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Lucy A **WOOD**[12534]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William Henry SEARS

SPM p.495 Is a ship-carpenter in Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN6524. i. **SEARS**[12535]

BORN: 23 Jun 1866

DIED: d. inf.

6525. ii. **SEARS**[12536]

BORN: 23 Jun 1866 "gemini"

DIED: d. inf.

6526. iii. Emma A **SEARS**[12537]

BORN: 2 Jun 1867 Plymouth, MA

6527. iv. **SEARS**[12538]

BORN: 21 May 1869

DIED: 29 May 1869

6528. v. Etta May **SEARS**[12539]

BORN: 31 Aug 1870 Plymouth, MA

4146

Everett H **SEARS**[9755](William⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jul 1842 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 15 Dec 1869 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah Allen **TRIPP**[12540]

FATHER: Ellis **TRIPP**[12541]
MOTHER: Angeline **R**[12542]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Everett H **SEARS**

SPM p.495 Is a ship-carpenter in Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6529. i. Ella Lee **SEARS**[12543]
BORN: 1 Jul 1870 Plymouth, MA
6530. ii. Everett William **SEARS**[12544]
BORN: 1 Oct 1879 Plymouth, MA
6531. iii. Alton **ELLIS SEARS**[12545]
BORN: 29 Sep 1883 Plymouth, MA

4152

Daniel Winslow **SEARS**[9775](Daniel⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jul 1853 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 26 Jun 1878 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Louisa **HOLSGROVE**[12554]

CHILDREN

6532. i. Jennie L **SEARS**[12555]
BORN: 12 Mar 1880 Plymouth, MA

4156

Harriet Newell **SEARS**[9761](Hiram⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Sep 1843 Plymouth, MA

HUSBAND Elkanah **BARTLETT**[9765]

MARR: 16 Oct 1864

CHILDREN

6533. i. Elma H **BARTLETT**[9766]
BORN: 1865
6534. ii. Orin T **BARTLETT**[9767]
DIED: 12 Feb 1886

4157

Bartlett⁸ **SEARS**[9762](Hiram⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻²,

Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Dec 1845 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1871 Hyde Park, MA

WIFE Harriet Augusta **KING**[12546]

BORN: 1 Jul 1841 Plymouth, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Bartlett **SEARS**

SPM p.495 Is contracting agent for Great Western Dispatch Line, and South Shore Fast Freight Line in Boston, and resides in Hyde Park. In Plymouth record of births, his name is recorded as Hiram B.

1910 Census Vol 56,1039,3,33 14 Charles St., Hyde Park, Norfolk, MA

CHILDREN

6535. i. Hattie Bartlett **SEARS**[12547]
BORN: 23 Jan 1875 Hyde Park, MA
6536. ii. Horace Holmes **SEARS**[12548]
BORN: 23 Mar 1876 Hyde Park, MA
6537. iii. Frank Dana **SEARS**[12549]
BORN: 12 Sep 1877 Hyde Park, MA
6538. iv. Dana F **SEARS**[447]
BORN: Sep 1877 MA

4158

Robert⁸ Davie **SEARS**[9763](Hiram⁷, Eleazar⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Oct 1849 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 16 Jul 1874 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah W **HOWLAND**[12550]

CHILDREN

6539. i. George R **SEARS**[12551]
BORN: 2 Jan 1875 Plymouth, MA
6540. ii. Luther F **SEARS**[12552]
BORN: 17 Sep 1877 Plymouth, MA
6541. iii. Ida Lewis **SEARS**[12553]
BORN: 23 Apr 1882 Plymouth, MA

4165c. i.

Rebecca⁸ Winslow **SEARS**[9796](Edmund⁷⁻⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jun 1844

HUSBAND Timothy M **BENSON**[9799]

MARR: 19 Oct 1866 Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6542. i. Clara Manter **BENSON**[9800]

BORN: 19 Jun 1870

4165c. iii.

Benjamin⁸ Lewis **SEARS**[9797](Edmund⁷⁻⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Feb 1849
MARR: 1871

WIFE Marantha **MILES**[12556]

CHILDREN

6543. i. Harold Benjamin **SEARS**[12557]
BORN: 27 Nov 1875 MA
1900 Census Vol 59,1083,10,13 Summer St., Weymouth, Norfolk,
MA -Boarder of Nancy P **Colson**

4166

Henry Allen **SEARS**[9807](Allen⁷, Joseph⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Aug 1833 Abingdon, MA
MARR: 3 Sep 1862 by Rev Putnam, Middleboro, MA

WIFE Catharine **SULLIVAN**[12558]

BORN: 9 Apr 1838 Cloheen, Ireland
DIED: 8 Aug 1882 Bridgewater, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry Allen SEARS
SPM p.496 Lives in Titicut, MA

CHILDREN

6544. i. Julia Elizabeth **SEARS**[12559]
BORN: 6 Jul 1863 Plympton, MA

4167

Sarah⁸ Matilda **SEARS**[9808](Allen⁷, Joseph⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Oct 1836 Middleboro, MA

HUSBAND Howard O **BONNEY**[9810]

MARR: 15 Aug 1861

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Sarah Matilda SEARS
SPM p.358 Lives in Plympton, MA

CHILDREN

6545. i. W Nelson **BONNEY**[9811]
BORN: 1 Sep 1862

4177

Nathaniel⁸ **SEARS**[9825](James⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 31 Oct 1883 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Bessie **MAHONEY**[12560]

CHILDREN

6546. i. Warren **SEARS**[12561]
BORN: 1 Aug 1884 Plymouth, MA

4183

Horatio⁸ N **SEARS**[9835](Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Plymouth, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1864 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Sarah M **GIBBS**[9865]

FATHER: George **GIBBS**[9863]
MOTHER: Esther[9864]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Horatio N SEARS

SPM p.497 Horatio **Sears** served in Co H, 18th Regt MA Vols, from 24 Aug 1861 to 2 May 1862, and was discharged for disability; he enlisted in Co E, 23d Regt MA Vols, 30 Nov 1863, and was mustered out 25 Jun 1865

WIFE Sarah M GIBBS

Other marriages:

18 Nov 1860 Otis **SEARS**[7045] No.2290

CHILDREN

6547. i. Hattie B **SEARS**[9868]
BORN: 5 Feb 1866 Plymouth, MA
SPOUSE: Oliver T **LAPHAM**[12562]
MARR: 31 Jul 1881 Plymouth, MA

4190

Frederic⁸ Lewis **SEARS**[9842](Horatio⁷, Thomas⁶, Willard⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Aug 1861 Plymouth, MA
MARR: 3 Jul 1878 æ17 Plymouth, MA

WIFE Eudora F "Dora" **KING**[12563]

BORN: Oct 1855 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Frederic Lewis SEARS

1900 Census Vol 62,1142,18,23 Russell Milk Rd., Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6548. i. Frederic Lewis **SEARS**[12564]
BORN: 5 May 1879 Plymouth, MA

6549. ii. Maude Florence **SEARS**[12565]
BORN: 11 Jan 1882 Plymouth, MA

8th Generation

6550. iii. Effie Francis **SEARS**[12566]
BORN: 18 Mar 1884 Plymouth, MA

6551. iv. Maud **SEARS** [766]
BORN: Jun 1882 MA

6552. v. Otis **SEARS**[768]
BORN: Feb 1888 MA

6553. vi. Grace **SEARS**[769]
BORN: Feb 1891 MA

6554. vii. Walter **SEARS**[770]
BORN: Jan 1894 MA

6555. viii. Miriam **SEARS**[771]
BORN: May 1897 MA

4201a. i.

Hannah⁸ Jane **MCCLEARY**[16661](Deborah⁷ Young, Mercy⁶ Smith, Mary⁵, Thomas⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1834

HUSBAND John **YOUNG**[16662]

BORN: 1815

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John YOUNG

ESD Wealthy cabinetmaker in Pittsburgh

CHILDREN

+6556. i. Mary Martha **YOUNG**[16663]

4201b. i.

Ezra⁸ Thomas **CROCKER**[17177](Ezra⁷ Crocker, Sarah⁶ Tobey, Mercy⁵ Howes, Deborah⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1833 OH
DIED: 30 Oct 1877 St Joseph co,IN
MARR: 8 Jun 1854

WIFE Caroline S **CURTIS**[17176]

BORN: 4 Dec 1831
FATHER: Andrew **CURTIS** Maj[17174]
MOTHER: Mary **BEERS**[17175]

CHILDREN

+6557. i. Justina **CROCKER**[17178]

4202

Horace **SEARS**[9870](Chauncey⁷, Isaac⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 May 1819 New Durham, NY
MARR: 22 Nov 1840 Carryville, NY

WIFE Jane **WARNER**[12567]

BORN: 26 Nov 1822 Parma, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Horace SEARS

SPM p.497 Lives in Cascade, Alaska, Kent co., MI

CHILDREN

6558. i. Olive **SEARS**[12568]
BORN: 19 Aug 1847
SPOUSE: Charles **DUNHAM**[12573]
SPM p.497 lives in Caledonia, MI

+6559. ii. Levant C **SEARS**[12569]

6560. iii. Walter **SEARS**[12570]
BORN: 7 Mar 1856 Cascade, MI
DIED: 7 Apr 1856

6561. iv. William W **SEARS**[12571]
BORN: 25 Dec 1857 Cascade, MI
SPOUSE: Lizzie **MCGREGOR**[12575]
MARR: 10 Apr 1882 Caledonia, MI
SPM p. is an extensive farmer, and stock-raiser in Alaska, MI; has no children

6562. v. Addie **SEARS**[12572]
BORN: 29 Aug 1859 Cascade, MI
SPOUSE: Samuel **SNYDER**[12576]
SPM p.497 lives at Mt Pisgah, IN

4206a. i.

Eunice⁸ D **SEARS**[9881](Ogden⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Dec 1820

HUSBAND John **CHURCH**[9884]

CHILDREN

6563. i. Daniel **CHURCH**[9885]

4206a. ii.

Betsy⁸ A **SEARS**[9882](Ogden⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Nov 1823

HUSBAND George **BACHELDER**[9886]

DIED: Abt 1884

CHILDREN

6564. i. Philena **BACHELDER**[9887]
DIED: ae 16

6565. ii. John **BACHELDER**[9888]
SPM p.361 Lives S. Barre, NY

4206b. iii.

Sarah⁸ Ann **SEARS**[9892](Willard⁷⁻⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1824

HUSBAND John Robinson **BAILEY**[9898]

MARR: 3 May 1852

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sarah Ann **SEARS**

SPM p.361 Lives in Cromwell, CT; address box 137

CHILDREN6566. i. Albert John **BAILEY**[9899]

BORN: 17 Mar 1853

6567. ii. Edward Clayton **BAILEY**[9900]

BORN: 30 Sep 1858

6568. iii. Lavinia Arabella **BAILEY**[9901]

BORN: 13 Apr 1866

6569. iv. Merrick Arnold **BAILEY**[9902]

BORN: 16 Jul 1869

DIED: 14 Jan 1870

4206b. iv.

Willard⁸ Sheldon **SEARS**[9893](Willard⁷⁻⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jan 1827

DIED: 5 Aug 1895 Middletown, CT

MARR: 11 Aug 1850

WIFE Rowena E **BAILEY**[12577]

BORN: 9 Feb 1825 Chatham, CT

DIED: 7 May 1887

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Willard Sheldon **SEARS**

SPM p.498 Lives in Cobalt, Middlesex co., CT Hand notes show death date/place.

CHILDREN+6570. i. Adela Jane **SEARS**[12578]6571. ii. Charles Eugene **SEARS**[12579]

BORN: 8 Mar 1855

DIED: 13 Dec 1866

6572. iii. Mary Amelia **SEARS**[12580]

BORN: 5 May 1856

DIED: 17 May 1872

Possibly Mary A, 1910 Census Sangamon, Springfield, IL 194, 0125, 0057 lists children as John V, S 30; Ernest S 25; Alfred S 24; Rick D 23; Sona D 22; Hermenia D 17; Francis S 14; Hattie DL 30; Orville GS 7; Lester Roderick GS 10; Robert Roderick 8.

6573. iv. Susan Robinson **SEARS**[12581]

BORN: 11 May 1859

DIED: 17 Oct 1876

4206b. v.

William⁸ Henry **SEARS**[9894](Willard⁷⁻⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Nov 1831 Chatham, CT

DIED: 7 Jul 1872 Glastenbury, CT

MARR: 1853

WIFE Nancy Elizabeth **BLYTHER**[12585]

BORN: New Marlboro, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Henry **SEARS**SPM p.498 Thomas K **Blythe** of CA, who died in 1883, left a fortune estimated at \$7,000,000, which is claimed by his five brothers and sisters, of whom Mrs Nancy E **Sears** is one. Had 5 other children who d.CHILDREN6574. i. Ellen **SEARS**[12586]

BORN: E Hampton, CT

6575. ii. Marion Victoria **SEARS**[12587]

BORN: Marlboro, CT

SPOUSE: Leroy M **COWLES**[12593]

MARR: N Manchester

+6576. iii. Arza Treat **SEARS**[12588]

BORN: 5 Sep 1857 E Hampton, CT

SPOUSE: Katherine **TAYLOR**[19117]6577. iv. Ida Bell **SEARS**[12589]

BORN: 27 Mar 1862 Moodus, CT

6578. v. Hester Ann **SEARS**[12590]

BORN: Moodus, CT

SPM p.498 m. Waterville, CT

6579. vi. Flora Jean **SEARS**[12591]

BORN: 4 Jul 1870 Glastenbury, Hartford, CT

6580. vii. Bertha **SEARS**[12592]

BORN: Glastenbury, CT

4206b. vi.

Rosetta⁸ Cerilla **SEARS**[9895](Willard⁷⁻⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jan 1833

HUSBAND M V B **TAYLOR**[9903]

BORN: Cromwell, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - M V B **TAYLOR**- SPM p.361 d. in US ArmyCHILDREN

6581. i. Frank B **TAYLOR**[9904]
SPM p.361 Lives in Lowell, MA

4206c. ii.

Clark⁸ Osprey **SEARS**[9911](Stephen⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jul 1836 Chatham, CT
DIED: 31 Jan 1891
MARR: 8 Jun 1857

WIFE Charlotte Josephine **FIELDING**[12594]

FATHER: Frederic **FIELDING**[12595]
MOTHER: Mary Buell **OVERTON**[12596]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clark Osprey **SEARS**

SPM p.498 Mr **Sears** lives in E Hampton, CT; was Rep. to Leg. 1875-76, and appointed Postmaster, 1885. Hand notes show death date

CHILDREN

6582. i. Rosa Florilla **SEARS**[12597]

BORN: 4 Nov 1858
DIED: 10 Jan 1875

+6583. ii. Mary Emily **SEARS**[12598]

6584. iii. Ida Josephine **SEARS**[12599]

BORN: 10 Dec 1861

6585. iv. Lizzie Adelaide **SEARS**[12600]

BORN: 26 Jun 1863

6586. v. Carrie Veazie **SEARS**[12601]

BORN: 8 Aug 1865

4206c. iii.

Cushman⁸ **SEARS** Dr[9912](Stephen⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Sep 1838 Chatham, CT
MARR: 11 Nov 1862 Lyme, CT

WIFE Evelyn **LAY**[12604]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Cushman **SEARS** Dr

SPM p.499 Is a physician in Portland, CT

CHILDREN

6587. i. Annie Belle **SEARS**[12605]

BORN: 25 Nov 1864 Glastenbury, CT
SPOUSE: William H **SELDEN**[12608]
MARR: 9 Dec 1884

6588. ii. Walter C **SEARS**[12606]

BORN: 10 Jun 1868 Portland, CT

6589. iii. Bertha E **SEARS**[12607]

BORN: 22 Feb 1875 Portland, CT

4206d. i.

Francis⁸ J **SEARS** [9918](Elijah⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Sep 1827 CT
MARR: 1 Jan 1848 Algonquin, IL

WIFE Mary I **DEWEY** [12611]

DIED: 29 Jul 1850

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis J **SEARS**

SPM p.499 Mr **Sears** was reared and educated in Orleans co., NY In May 1846, the family removed to McHenry co., IL, and in 1850, he went to IN, and taught school there several terms; in 1855, he opened a small grocery store in Rainsville, IN, removed in 1859, to Milford, IL, and in 1860, started a branch store in Watseka, IL, doing a good business for 8 years, during which he was Township Trustee, Supervisor and verseer of the county poor farm.

In 1860, he removed to Chicago, opened a wholesale drygoods and notions store on Lake street, was burnt out in October 1871, and lost all the hard earnings of 20 years.

He removed in 1872, to Clinton, IA, opened a retail drygoods store, and in 1874, to Rensselaer, IN, where he engaged in mercantile business; sold out and took an interest in Commercial Bank of Oxford, IN, and is now Vice-President, in full charge of the Citizen's Bank of Rensselaer, his present residence.

Other marriages:

3 Jul 1855 Martha **FREEMAN** [12614]
12 Aug 1872 Arabella (Porcupile) **COATS** Mrs [12619]

CHILDREN

i. Mary F **SEARS** [12612]

BORN: 1849 Algonquin
SPOUSE: J S **ARNOLD** [12621]

ii. Aukah A **SEARS** [12613]

BORN: Jun 1850

2d WIFE Martha **FREEMAN** [12614]

DIED: 3 Dec 1870

CHILDREN

iii. W E **SEARS** [12615]

BORN: Jul 1855 Rainsville, IN
SPOUSE: Lou. **WAKEFIELD** [12623]
MARR: Animas City, CO
SPM p.499 lives Animas City, CO

iv. Charles G **SEARS** [12616]

BORN: Apr 1856 Rainsville, IN
SPOUSE: F G **THOMPSON** [12624]
SPM p.499 lives Rensselaer, IN

v. Hattie E **SEARS** [12617]

BORN: Jan 1868 Milford, IL

vi. Sallie B **SEARS** [12618]

BORN: Feb 1870 Watseka, IL

3d WIFE Arabella (Porcupile) **COATS** Mrs [12619]

BORN: 10 May 1853 Rensselaer, IN

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Arabella (Porcupile) **COATS** Mrs
SPM p.499 widow of John W **Coats**

CHILDREN

vii. Annie E **SEARS** [12620]

BORN: 2 Feb 1879 Rensselaer, IN

DIED: 21 Aug 1882

4206d. iii.

James⁸ Henry **SEARS**[9920](Elijah⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jul 1831 Shelby, Orleans co., NY

WIFE Mary E **FREEMAN**[12625]

BORN: 11 Mar 1836 Richmond, OH

FATHER: Benjamin **FREEMAN**[12626]

MOTHER: Cynthia A[12627]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Henry **SEARS**

SPM p.500 Mr **Sears** was reared in Orleans county, NY, removed with his parents to McHenry county, IL, lived for a time at Crystal Lake, P.O. Nunda, and now lives in Jamestown, ND

CHILDREN

6590. i. Hattie A **SEARS**[12628]

BORN: 3 Dec 1860 Crystal Lake, IL

6591. ii. Frank Grant **SEARS**[12629]

BORN: 25 Jul 1864 Crystal Lake, IL

SPM p.500 w/ Northrup, Braslan & Goodwin Co, Minneapolis

4206e. i.

Prescott⁸ A **SEARS**[9930](Seldon⁷, Willard⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1846 E Hampton, CT

MARR: 12 Mar 1878

WIFE Julia **ROBERTS**[12630]

BORN: S Hadley, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Prescott A **SEARS**

SPM p.500 Lives in Elmwood, CT

CHILDREN

6592. i. Charles E **SEARS**[12631]

BORN: 16 Jul 1879

DIED: 8 Jan 1882

4218

William⁸ H **RICHMOND**[4862](Clarissa⁷ Bailey, Rachel⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Oct 1821 Marlboro, CT

MARR: 1849

WIFE Lois R **MORSS**[4868]

BORN: Windham, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William H **RICHMOND**

SPM p.136 They also had 2 daus. d. inf. He resides at Scranton, PA, and is Prest. Elk Hill Coal and Iron Co., and Treas. Richmond Hill Farm, etc.

CHILDREN

6593. i. Mary R **RICHMOND**[4869]

BORN: 30 Jan 1855

SPOUSE: Fred K **TRACY**[4872]

MARR: 6 Oct 1881

6594. ii. Emeline K **RICHMOND**[4870]

BORN: 7 Nov 1858

6595. iii. Clara Morss **RICHMOND**[4871]

BORN: 16 Sep 1860

4219

Harriet⁸ K **RICHMOND**[4863](Clarissa⁷ Bailey, Rachel⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Dec 1823

HUSBAND George W **CHENEY**[4873]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George W **CHENEY**

SPM p.136 Lives S. Manchester, CT

CHILDREN

6596. i. Wells W **CHENEY**[4874]

SPOUSE: Lucy Compton **STREET**[4877]

MARR: 19 Apr 1887 St Augustine, FL

6597. ii. Louis R **CHENEY**[4875]

SPOUSE: Mary Alice **ROBINSON**[4878]

MARR: 16 Apr 1890

6598. iii. George Herbert **CHENEY**[4876]

4222

Albert⁸ Wadsworth **RICHMOND**[4866](Clarissa⁷ Bailey, Rachel⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jun 1831

DIED: 25 Nov 1868

WIFE Laura[4880]

CHILDREN

6599. i. **RICHMOND**[4881]

4222a. i.

John⁸ Dudley **SEARS**[9940](Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Feb 1821 Meredith, NY
MARR: 5 Aug 1847

WIFE Frances Eveline **MANLEY**[12632]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Dudley SEARS

SPM p.501 John **Sears** removed to OH in 1836; was admitted to the bar in 1844, and is an attorney at law, in Upper Sandusky, OH

CHILDREN

+6600. i. Clara **SEARS**[12633]

4222a. ii.

Benjamin⁸ **SEARS**[9941](Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Oct 1824 Meredith, NY
MARR: 15 May 1851

WIFE Melissa **MINICK**

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin SEARS

SPM p.501 Is a farmer in Bucyrus, OH

WIFE - Melissa MINICK

SPM p.501 original surname spelling was Merrick

CHILDREN

6601. i. Anna Bigelow **SEARS**[12639]

BORN: 3 Apr 1852
SPM p.501 a missionary to China

6602. ii. Alice Melissa **SEARS**[12640]

BORN: 28 Dec 1853

6603. iii. Minda Phelps **SEARS**[12641]

BORN: 6 Jun 1857
SPM p.501 a stenographer in Cleveland, OH

6604. iv. Rufus Victor **SEARS**[12642]

BORN: 8 May 1860

6605. v. Francis Oscar **SEARS**[12643]

BORN: 24 Apr 1863

6606. vi. Hiram Benjamin **SEARS**[12644]

BORN: 19 Oct 1866

6607. vii. Bertha Elmyra **SEARS**[12645]

BORN: 13 Sep 1869
SPM originally spelled Almira

6608. viii. Ruby Desire **SEARS**[12646]

BORN: 22 Mar 1874

4222a. iv.

Cyrus⁸ **SEARS** Lt Col[9943](Elkanah⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Mar 1832 Meredith, NY
MARR: 27 May 1865

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Cyrus SEARS Lt Col

SPM p.501 Mr **Sears** studied law, but abandoned the profession for trade; enlisted in 11th OH Battery in 1861; was commissioned 1st Lt, and later Lt Col 11th LA Vols (colored), and served until mustered out at the end of the war. Is now in mercantile business at Fowler, Wyandotte co., OH

Deeds of Valor Vol 1, Ed:WF **Beyer** p.92: At Iuka (19 Sep 1862, Union forces entrenched at Corinth on the Tennessee River)the Eleventh Ohio Battery under my command made a most desperate fight, which was not only 'full measure, pressed down and overflowing,' but in which it lost, in killed and wounded, over 52 percent of its entire force and over 88 percent of its combatants or cannoneers-or forty eight out of fifty-four men. "The part taken by this battery in the field was in violation of orders.

When we reached a point just south of its battle ground which was done under pretty heavy fire from the enemy's artillery and infantry- I was ordered to 'form in battery' at a point designated, and await further orders. These orders never came, but the enemy did, in force, sneaking up with their pieces at 'charge bayonets,' in plain view and at easy canister range. Though just then there was a comparative lull in the enemy's firing, their bullets were s-s-z-z-z-ipping among the battery with very uncomfortable frequency, and occasionally winging a two or four-footed victim. On the charging masses came, 150 or 200 yards. Still the battery was waiting for 'further orders,' every man at his post, toeing the mark, with everything 'ready' under fire.

"Of course, this wait was not actually long, though it seemed longer than the whole fight. Naturally, the boys grew uneasy, and chafed from seeing such splendid chances for the most beautiful pot-shot going to waste, and gave expression to views on the conduct of the war accordingly. For example, one sergeant said "By God, I guess we're going to let them gobble the whole damned shooting match before we strike a lick, if we don't mind and quickly too. A corporal replied, I guess we are obeying orders. I gave the order: "With canister, load, aim low, and give them hell as fast as you can!" And so the fight was on. Before the end it became evident that the position of the guns of this battery had become so much the bone of contention in that fight, that everything else, both flags, the Union and Confederacy, and even the 'damned nigger' were forgotten in that all-absorbing, handspike and ramrod, rough and tumble, devil-take-the-hindmost fight for those six guns. I was wounded, and after the battle was ordered home to Ohio for repairs. In recalling the fight, Lt Cyrus **Sears** quotes the following from the report of General **Rosecrans**: "The enemy's line of infantry now moved forward on the battery, coming up from the woods on our right on the Fifth Iowa, while a brigade showed itself on our left and attempted to cross the road toward Colonel Puiczel. The battle became furious. Our battery poured a deadly fire upon the enemy's column advancing up the road, while musketry concentrated upon it soon killed or wounded most of the horses. When within one hundred yards they received a volley from our entire line. The enemy penetrated the battery, were repulsed; again returned, were again repulsed, and finally bore down upon it with a column of three regiments, this time carrying the battery. Many of the cannoneers were knocked out with ramrods and handspikes in the hands of the batterymen. Sands' Eleventh Ohio Battery, under Lt Sears, was served with unequalled bravery under circumstances of danger and

exposure such as rarely, perhaps never, have fallen to the lot of a single battery during the war.

CHILDREN

6609. i. Horace Harpster **SEARS**[12648]
BORN: 1 Oct 1866
6610. ii. Eva Rachel **SEARS**[12649]
BORN: 25 Jul 1869
6611. iii. Fany Eveline **SEARS**[12650]
BORN: 16 Feb 1872
6612. iv. Laura Jane **SEARS**[12651]
BORN: 3 Dec 1882

4222b. i.

Eliza⁸ Octavia **SEARS**[9946](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Sep 1823

HUSBAND Marvin **MCOMBER**[9954]

BORN: Greenfield
DIED: 30 May 1849 Galena
MARR: 7 Jul 1841 Palmyra, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Eliza Octavia SEARS

SPM p.365 She lives in Algonquin, IL

Other marriages:

31 May 1859 Ambrose **DODD**[9955]

CHILDREN

6613. i. David A **MCOMBER** [9959]
BORN: 20 Apr 1842
6614. ii. John Sears **MCOMBER**[9960]
BORN: 7 Aug 1844
6615. iii. Richard **MCOMBER**[9961]
BORN: 30 Jan 1847
6616. iv. Marvin **MCOMBER**[9962]
BORN: 13 Aug 1849

2d HUSBAND Ambrose **DODD**[9955]

BORN: 20 Jan 1803 Holland Patent, NY
DIED: 2 Nov 1876 Algonquin, IL
MARR: 31 May 1859

CHILDREN

6617. v. Cornelia **DODD**[9956]
BORN: 23 Mar 1858
6618. vi. Albert Henry **DODD**[9957]
BORN: 4 Sep 1860
6619. vii. Louis Ambrose **DODD**[9958]

BORN: 24 Sep 1863

4222b. ii.

Mary⁸ Olivia **SEARS**[9947](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1824

HUSBAND Henry T **WEST**[9963]

MARR: 10 Jun 1845

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Olivia SEARS

SPM p.365 Lives in Greely, CO

CHILDREN

6620. i. Lina **WEST**[9964]
6621. ii. George **WEST**[9965]
6622. iii. Henry **WEST**[9966]

4222b. iii.

Ann⁸ Elizabeth **SEARS**[9948](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Sep 1826

HUSBAND Luzerne **ARMSTRONG**[9967]

MARR: Dec 1848

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Ann Elizabeth SEARS

SPM p.365 Lives in Detroit, MI

CHILDREN

6623. i. Annie **ARMSTRONG**[9968]
6624. ii. Kate **ARMSTRONG**[9969]

4222b. iv.

John⁸ James **SEARS** Capt[9949](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1828 Ithaca, NY
DIED: 13 Sep 1878 Memphis, TN
MARR: 12 Apr 1857

WIFE Ellen **THOMAS**[12652]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John James SEARS Capt

SPM p.502 Was a captain in Union army during the war, and afterward settled in Memphis, TN, where he died of yellow fever.

Other marriages:

1870 Florence **BAILIE**[12655]
14 Aug 1878 Mary M **MCGAZY**[12656]

CHILDREN

6625. i. Nellie **SEARS**[12653]
DIED: d. inf.

6626. ii. Benjamin Butler **SEARS**[12654]

4222b. v.

Lucy⁸ Caroline **SEARS**[9950](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jun 1830

HUSBAND J Howard **NICHOLS**[9970]

MARR: 13 Feb 1851

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lucy Caroline SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Berlin, WI

CHILDREN

6627. i. James **NICHOLS**[9971]

6628. ii. Julia **NICHOLS**[9972]

6629. iii. Mary **NICHOLS**[9973]

6630. iv. Albert **NICHOLS**[9974]

6631. v. Charles **NICHOLS**[9975]

6632. vi. Paul **NICHOLS**[9976]

4222b. vi.

Sarah⁸ Louise **SEARS**[9951](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Nov 1833

HUSBAND A P **KENNEDY**[9977]

MARR: 26 Jul 1866

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sarah Louise SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Donners Grove, IL

CHILDREN

6633. i. Lina **KENNEDY**[9978]

6634. ii. Asa **KENNEDY**[9979]

6635. iii. Grace **KENNEDY**[9980]

6636. iv. Carl **KENNEDY**[9981]

4222b. vii.

Harriet⁸ Slater **SEARS**[9952](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 May 1836

HUSBAND Albert **THOMAS**[9982]

MARR: 17 Oct 1859

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Harriet Slater SEARS
SPM p.365 Lives in Rockford, IL

CHILDREN

6637. i. Luther **THOMAS**[9983]

6638. ii. Gertrude **THOMAS**[9984]

6639. iii. Mabel **THOMAS**[9985]

4222b. viii.

Asa⁸ Bigelow **SEARS**[9953](John⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Aug 1838

MARR: 10 Dec 1863

WIFE Mary **FLETCHER**[12657]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Asa Bigelow SEARS
SPM p.502 Is an undertaker in Detroit, MI

CHILDREN

6640. i. Fletcher **SEARS**[12658]

BORN: 11 Sep 1864

6641. ii. Florence Eveline **SEARS**[12659]

BORN: 24 May 1866

4222c. iii.

William⁸ **SEARS**[9989](David⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Aug 1832 gemini

WIFE Maria **COWLES**[12660]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William SEARS
SPM p.502 Lives in Maquoketa, Jackson co., IA

CHILDREN

6642. i. Lindal B **SEARS**[12661]

6643. ii. Mattie **SEARS**[12662]

6644. iii. Carrie **SEARS**[12663]

6645. iv. Effie **SEARS**[12664]

4222c. iv

Benjamin⁸ C **SEARS**[1711](David⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Nov 1834 PA

WIFE Rhoda F **BLANCHARD**[1712]

BORN: Abt 1841 NH

CHILDREN

6646. i. Cyrus F **SEARS**[1713]
BORN: Abt 1863 IA

6647. ii. George E **SEARS**[1714]
BORN: Abt 1866 IA

6648. iii. Jesse R **SEARS**[1715]
BORN: Abt 1869 IA

6649. iv. Albert Eugene **SEARS**[1716]
BORN: Abt 1879 IA
SPOUSE: Lulu[1408]

4222d. ii.

Isaac⁸ Bigelow **SEARS**[9992](Orin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Nov 1831
MARR: 27 Feb 1856

WIFE Christina **STANARD**[12665]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac Bigelow SEARS

SPM p.503 Is a farmer near Horseheads, Chemung county, NY

WIFE - Christina STANARD

SPM original surname spelled **Stannard**

CHILDREN

6650. i. Orin **SEARS**[12666]

6651. ii. George **SEARS**[12667]

6652. iii. Myron **SEARS**[12668]

4222d. iii.

Preston⁸ **SEARS**[9993](Orin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Apr 1834
MARR: 23 Feb 1860

WIFE Hannah **SAYLER**[12669]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Preston SEARS

SPM p.503 Is a farmer in Smith's Valley, Randallville, Madison co., NY

CHILDREN

6653. i. Lida **SEARS** [12670]
BORN: 25 Dec 1860

6654. ii. Ira **SEARS**[12671]
BORN: 11 Apr 1868

6655. iii. Jennet **SEARS**[12672]
BORN: 26 May 1874

4222d. v.

Anne⁸ **SEARS**[9995](Orin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jun 1841

HUSBAND Hiram J **DARLING**[9998]

MARR: 26 Apr 1860

CHILDREN

6656. i. Andrew S **DARLING**[9999]
BORN: 15 Sep 1867

4222d. vi.

Sarah⁸ **SEARS**[9996](Orin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 May 1844

HUSBAND Martin O **SINE**[10000]

MARR: 20 Dec 1865

CHILDREN

6657. i. John J **SINE**[10001]
BORN: 29 Jul 1867

6658. ii. Hiram T **SINE**[10002]
BORN: 18 Aug 1869

4222e. i.

Angeline⁸ **SEARS**[10005](Hiram⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jan 1836 Meredith, NY
DIED: 4 Apr 1864

HUSBAND Peter C **DURHAM**[10012]

MARR: 20 May 1853

CHILDREN

6659. i. Charles **DURHAM**[10013]
DIED: d. young

6660. ii. George P **DURHAM**[10014]

6661. iii. Myron R **DURHAM**[10015]

6662. iv. Willard S **DURHAM**[10016]

DIED: d. young

4222e. ii.

Rufus⁸ A SEARS[10006](Hiram⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jan 1838 Meredith, NY
MARR: 26 Feb 1861

WIFE Agnes M THOMPSON[12673]

CHILDREN

6663. i. Elena Phidelia SEARS[12674]
BORN: 10 Feb 1867

6664. ii. John Hiram SEARS[12675]
BORN: 21 Aug 1870
DIED: d. inf.

6665. iii. Alonzo James SEARS[12676]
BORN: 14 Oct 1872

4222e. iv.

Sarah⁸ Elizabeth SEARS[10009](Hiram⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Meredith, NY

HUSBAND De Witt JACOBS[10017]

CHILDREN

6666. i. Frank JACOBS[10018]

4222e. vi.

Millard⁸ Durham SEARS[10011](Hiram⁷, Benjamin⁶, Elkanah⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Oct 1860 Meredith, NY
MARR: 15 Aug 1882

WIFE Lottie LYON[12677]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Millard Durham SEARS

SPM p.503 Is in mercantile business in Delhi, NY

CHILDREN

6667. i. Mabel Anna SEARS[12678]
BORN: 26 Jun 1883 Delhi, Delaware, NY

4230

Edmund⁸ Bacon SEARS[10031](Joshua⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1844 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 13 Dec 1864 Sandisfield, MA

WIFE Jane L SAGE[12679]

BORN: Aug 1846 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund Bacon SEARS

SPM p.504 Lives in Sandisfield, MA
1900 Census Vol 4,80,5,86 Sanderfield, Berkshire, MA

CHILDREN

6668. i. Ellen Maria SEARS[12680]
BORN: 28 Aug 1866 Sandisfield, MA

6669. ii. Milton SEARS[12681]
BORN: 16 Dec 1868 Sandisfield, MA

4232

Francis⁸ Bacon SEARS[10036](Edmund⁷, Joseph⁶, Joshua⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1849 Wayland, MA
DIED: Jul 1914
MARR: 1875 Weston, MA

WIFE Mary Elizabeth SPARHAWK[12682]

BORN: 1847 Boston, MA
DIED: 1923

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis Bacon SEARS

SPM p.504 Is a cashier of Third National Bank, Boston
Burke's Family Genealogy - Vice-President, National Shawmut Bank,
Boston. shows b. date as 23 Feb 1849
1900 Census Vol 54,993,1,68 Weston, Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

+6670. i. Katharine SEARS[12683]
+6671. ii. Edmund Hamilton SEARS[12684]

6672. iii. Jackson Knyvet SEARS[12685]
BORN: May 1881 Boston, MA

+6673. iv. Francis Bacon SEARS[12686]

4234b. i.

Barnas⁸ C SEARS[10040](Alfred⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt Sep 1823 Fenner, NY
DIED: 13 Oct 1893 Fountain, MN
MARR: 22 Oct 1845 Fenner, NY

WIFE Louiza Jane FAY[12687]

BORN: 29 Jan 1825 Fenner, NY
DIED: 21 Nov 1880 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnas C SEARS

SPM p.504 Barnas **Sears** removed to Wisconsin, and engaged in farming for a number of years, and now lives on his farm in Rockford, IL

BFW Rockford Daily Register Gazette, 13 Oct 1893, He spent some time in WY hoping to ease asthma problems. Since the death of his sister Mrs O C Fay a few months ago, he seemed to fail more rapidly than ever. Mr **Sears** was especially prominent in church circles in Rockford. He helped greatly in building the State St Baptist church and was a member of the First Baptist church. He died on the thirteenth anniversary of his father's death.

CHILDREN

+6674. i. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Fay **SEARS**[12688]

6675. ii. Charles B **SEARS**[12689]
SPOUSE: **ALLEN** [12692]
SPM p.504 Is a stockraiser in CO
BFW res Black Butte, WY 1893

+6676. iii. Nellie Maria **SEARS**[12690]See No.6679

4234b. ii.

Delos⁸ Ambrose **SEARS**[10041](Alfred⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Aug 1828 Perrysville, Madison, NY
DIED: Bef Oct 1893
MARR: 15 May 1851 Fenner, NY

WIFE Louisa Aleha **MARSHALL**[12693]

BORN: 23 Jan 1828 Fenner, NY
FATHER: Thomas **MARSHALL**[12694]
MOTHER: Phebe **KEELER**[12695]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Delos Ambrose **SEARS**

SPM p.505 Delos Sears removed to Wisconsin with his brother; lived with him for a time, and thence to Rockford, IL, where he now resides. Was a farmer and carpenter, and is now engaged in the manufacture of metallic coffins.

CHILDREN

6677. i. Emma Delight **SEARS**[12696]
BORN: 4 Jun 1853 Lima, WI
SPOUSE: **HUMISTON**[12698]

6678. ii. Mary **SEARS**[12697]
BORN: Lima, WI
SPOUSE: O C **FAY**[12699]
SPM p.505 lives in Rockford

4234d. v.

William⁸ Allen **BOLLES**[17568](Sally⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Aug 1842 Perrysville, NY
DIED: 24 Apr 1910 Chatfield, MN
MARR: 9 Feb 1862 Chatfield, MN

WIFE Louisa Marie **WINSLOW**[17702]

BORN: 18 May 1844 Freedom, NY
DIED: 18 Apr 1882 Chatfield, MN

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Allen **BOLLES**

Other marriages:

22 Feb 1883 Cornelia M **FOTE**[17711]

CHILDREN

6679. i. Henry Allen **BOLLES**[17703]See No.6676

6680. ii. Louie **BOLLES**[17704]
BORN: 9 Jul 1864 Fountain, MN
DIED: 18 Jul 1864

6681. iii. Mary Jane **BOLLES**[17705]
BORN: 3 Aug 1865 Fountain, MN
DIED: 18 Apr 1882
BFW She and her mother died in an epidemic and are buried in the Winslow cemetery

6682. iv. Louella **BOLLES**[17706]
BORN: 3 Aug 1867 Fountain, MN
DIED: 3 Nov 1867

+6683. v. Eugene Gates **BOLLES**[17707]

6684. vi. Reuben **BOLLES**[17708]
BORN: 12 May 1870 Fountain, MN
BFW Died unm. of TB

+6685. vii. Byron Orlando **BOLLES**[17709]

+6686. viii. Laura Ethel **BOLLES**[17710]

4234e. i.

William⁸ Barnas **SEARS** Capt[10045](Barnas⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jun 1832 Hamilton, NY
MARR: Jan 1863 Roxbury, MA

WIFE Emily A **FAUNCE**[12700]

BORN: Abt 1835
DIED: 19 Apr 1879 Brookline, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Barnas **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.505 Capt **Sears** is in insurance business in Boston, and lives in Brookline, MA

Other marriages: 24 Oct 1881 Sadie A **HUNT**[12705]

CHILDREN

6687. i. William B **SEARS**[12701]
BORN: 4 Jul 1864 Roxbury, MA

6688. ii. Langley Barnas **SEARS**[12702]
BORN: 11 Jul 1870 Roxbury, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1889-93 A.B. Grad Roch Theo Sem 1896] 67 Monument Ave, Charlestown

6689. iii. Harry Bowers **SEARS**[12703]
BORN: 30 Dec 1872 Roxbury, MA

6690. iv. Stephen Faunce **SEARS**[12704]
BORN: 9 Aug 1874 Brookline, MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1892-6 A.B.; A.M. Columbia 1898

8th Generation

Ed.] 1105 W Oregon, Urbana, IL

2d WIFE Sadie A **HUNT**[12705]

BORN: 24 Oct 1849 Cranston, RI

CHILDREN

6691. v. Elizabeth H **SEARS**[12706]
BORN: 5 Mar 1884 Brookline, MA
DIED: 11 May 1884

6692. vi. Edward H **SEARS** [12707]
BORN: 25 Sep 1885 Brookline, MA
Poss. Harvard Univ directory 1910 [C 1903-7 A.B. Ins] 71 Kilby St,
Boston, MA

4234g. i.

Edwin⁸ **SEARS**[10058](David⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Oct 1829 Sandisfield, MA
DIED: 27 Sep 1860 Scott, IL
MARR: 25 Feb 1852 Jersey City, NJ

WIFE Fannie S **OLIVER**[12708]

BORN: 19 Dec 1831 England

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin SEARS

SPM p.506 Edwin **Sears** was in business with his father in New York city, firm of **Sears, Morley & Co.**, and removed with him to Rockford, IL, and engaged in farming.

WIFE - Fannie S OLIVER

SPM p.505 lives in Jersey City

CHILDREN

6693. i. Annie **SEARS**[12709]

6694. ii. Olive **SEARS**[12710]

6695. iii. Ida **SEARS**[12711]

6696. iv. Edwin **SEARS**[12712]
SPM p.505 is in coal trade

6697. v. Effie **SEARS**[12713]

4234g. iv.

Henry⁸ **SEARS**[10061](David⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Sep 1836 New Boston, MA
MARR: 8 Feb 1855 Jersey City, NJ

WIFE Carrie S VAN **SYCKLE**[12714]

BORN: 20 Jul 1838 Bordentown, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry SEARS

SPM p.506 Henry **Sears** removed to Rockford, IL, and engaged in

mercantile business

CHILDREN

6698. i. Frank **SEARS**[12715]

4234j. ii.

Edmund⁸ B **SEARS**[10076](Henry⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1845 Sandisfield, MA
MARR: 30 Jan 1884 New York City, NY

WIFE Edith **WRIGHT**[12716]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund B SEARS

SPM p.506 Of "The Henry **Sears** Co." 77-79 Wabash avenue, Chicago, IL, man'rs and imp'rs of cutlery

CHILDREN

6699. i. Paul Hereward **SEARS**[12717]

BORN: 27 Jul 1886 Chicago, IL

1910 Census possibly Cook, Chicago, IL 038, 0399, 0043 shows Paul H 23, wife(mother?) Edith age 44 b. NY

4234j. iii.

Maria⁸ B **SEARS**[10078](Henry⁷, Paul⁶⁻⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1856 Rockford, IL

HUSBAND Ernest H **POTTER**[10080]

MARR: 3 May 1881 Rockford, IL

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Maria B SEARS

SPM p.375 Lives in San Jose, CA

CHILDREN

6700. i. Wallace S **POTTER**[10081]

4237

Samuel⁸ **CHAPIN**[7134](Artemesia⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel CHAPIN

SPM p.229 A carpenter and cabinet maker

CHILDREN

6701. i. Jenny **CHAPIN**[7135]

BORN: 14 Mar 1868

SPM p.229 Grad High School, New Britain, CT, 1886, with highest honors in her class, and is now a teacher in State Normal School in that place.

6702. ii. Wilfred **CHAPIN**[7136]

BORN: 1872

6703. iii. Gertrude **CHAPIN**[7137]
BORN: 16 Nov 1874

4240

Hiram⁸ Porter **SEARS**[10085](Norman⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1834 S Tyringham, MA
MARR: 1856 Rochester, NY

WIFE Cornelia A **PHELPS**[12718]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram Porter **SEARS**

SPM p.506 Hiram **Sears** finished his education at a private school in Monterey; served as corporal from 28 Oct 1862 to 1 Sep 1863, on Co H, 49th MA Vol Inf; is now a wholesale traveling merchant, and a member of Cong Ch; residence, Monterey, MA

CHILDREN

6704. i. Norman Phelps **SEARS**[12719]
BORN: 18 Aug 1858

SPM p.506 educated in High school, Monterey, and now lives in Lincoln, NE

6705. ii. Abbie Lucy **SEARS**[12720]

BORN: 16 Mar 1861 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.506 educ High School, Monterey; and lives in WI; has 1 son and 2 daus

6706. iii. Jennie Katie **SEARS**[12721]

BORN: 16 Dec 1867 Sandisfield, MA
SPM p.506 educ. New Marlboro Institute, and lives at home

6706a. iv. Lizzie **SEARS**[12722]

BORN: 27 Feb 1874 New Marlboro
DIED: Jan 1885 MT

6707. v. Nellie **SEARS**[12723]

BORN: 16 May 1881

4243

John⁸ Simeon **SEARS**[7162](Norman⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 May 1842 S Tyringham, MA
MARR: 18 Jan 1866

4251

Julia⁸ Ann **THOMPSON**[7143](Emily⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1841 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Simeon **SEARS**

SPM p.507 John **Sears** was educated in New Marlboro Institute and Suffield Academy. He served in Co K, 49th Mass Vol Inf, from 23 Oct 1862 to 1 Sep 1863; was at battle of Port Hudson, and contracted disease from which he has never recovered. He removed to Stockbridge in 1872, and went into partnership with M.L. **Dresser** in mercantile business; dissolved in one

year, Mr **Sears** retaining the store for several years and started a branch in Curtisville, which burned 1 Dec 1885. He now keeps a store connected with his dwelling-house in Stockbridge, MA

1900 Census Vol4,66,10,91 - 29 Plunkett St., Pittsfield, Berkshire, MA

WIFE - Julia Ann **THOMPSON**

SPM educ. New Marlboro and Westfield, MA and taught school 4 years; married John S **Sears** of Monterey, and removed to Stockbridge, 1872

CHILDREN

6708. i. Mary Louise **SEARS**[7163]

BORN: 14 May 1868
SPM p.507 Student at N.E. Cons.Music, Boston, 1889

6709. ii. Rose Julia **SEARS**[7164]

SPM p.507 b. 19 Nov 1869 Senior class, Wellesley Coll., 1889

6710. iii. Alfred John **SEARS**[7165]

BORN: 9 May 1871
SPM p.507 address 1315 S St, Lincoln, NE

6711. iv. Harry Barnas **SEARS**[7166]

BORN: 14 Aug 1873 MA
SPM p.507 Lives in Stockbridge, MA

6712. v. Edward James **SEARS**[7167]

BORN: 15 Nov 1874 MA
1900 Census Vol 84,1577,4,17 - 10 Thornton Park St., Winthrop, Suffolk, MA

6713. vi. George Percy **SEARS**[7168]

BORN: 16 Jun 1883
DIED: 19 Jun 1883

4248

Merrick⁸ Samuel **THOMPSON**[7139](Emily⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Sep 1833
MARR: 7 Jun 1853

WIFE Clarinda M **WALKER**[7146]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Merrick Samuel **THOMPSON**

SPM p.230 Is a cabinet-maker in Nashua, NH]

CHILDREN

6715. i. Arthur Samuel **THOMPSON**[7147]

BORN: 11 Nov 1854
DIED: 1 Dec 1877
SPM p.230 grad. High Sch., Nashua, at 15, Dart. Coll. at 20; was licensed to preach by Methodists; taught High Sch., Nashua; joined Congregationalists, and entered Divinity Sch., Yale Coll, Sep 1877; was accidentally shot on the Sound

6716. ii. Ina Viola **THOMPSON**[7148]

BORN: 8 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Edward **BOOTH**[7151]
MARR: Sep 1882

8th Generation

SPM p.230 Was highly educated and taught in High Sch., Nashua, several years

6717. iii. Ida Clarinda **THOMPSON**[7149]
BORN: 24 Jan 1864
SPM p.230 Is a teacher in a graded school in Nashua.

6718. iv. Josiah Graves **THOMPSON**[7150]
BORN: 26 Feb 1868
SPM p.230 Grad Dart Coll., 1889.

4249

George⁸ Edward **THOMPSON**[7140](Emily⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Mar 1835
MARR: 4 Nov 1854

WIFE Eliza W **BLANDING**[7152]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Edward THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Is a cabinet-maker and machinist in Lynn, MA. He served in the Army as fifer 9 mos.

CHILDREN

6719. i. Ellen Josephine **THOMPSON**[7153]
BORN: 29 Nov 1855 Franconia, NH
DIED: 21 May 1869

6720. ii. Nellie Bertha **THOMPSON**[7154]
BORN: 6 Oct 1859 Monterey, MA
SPOUSE: Bradbury H **HUFF**[7156]
MARR: 26 Nov 1881
SPM p.230 Lives in Annisquam, MA

6721. iii. Carrie Agnes **THOMPSON**[7155]
BORN: 25 Dec 1861 Otis, MA
SPOUSE: Gus J **LULL**[7157]
MARR: 25 Dec 1878
SPM p.230 Husband died soon after marriage

4250

Frances⁸ Emeline **THOMPSON**[7141](Emily⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Dec 1836

HUSBAND W H **CHENEY**[7158]

MARR: 5 Dec 1855

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Frances Emeline THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Educ at Sem'y New Milford, CT, and taught school 3.5 years. Lives in Athens, PA

CHILDREN

6722. i. Charles Henry **CHENEY**[7159]
BORN: 12 Nov 1859
DIED: 7 Sep 1863

6723. ii. Bertha Delphine **CHENEY**[7160]
BORN: 26 May 1862

6724. iii. Francis Judson **CHENEY**[7161]
BORN: 11 Mar 1865

4252

Rosina⁸ Amelia **THOMPSON**[7144](Emily⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jul 1844

HUSBAND Judson A **POTTER**[7169]

MARR: 25 Dec 1865

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Judson A POTTER
SPM p.230 Lives in Willington, CT

WIFE - Rosina Amelia THOMPSON
SPM p.230 Taught school several years and lives in Willington, CT

CHILDREN

6725. i. Estelle E **POTTER**[7170]
BORN: 9 Apr 1868

6726. ii. Clarence Thompson **POTTER**[7171]
BORN: 10 Apr 1870
SPM p.230 lives in Wash. Ter.

6727. iii. Arthur Judson **POTTER**[7172]
BORN: 5 Feb 1872

6728. iv. George Boardman **POTTER**[7173]
BORN: 27 Feb 1874

6729. v. Orrilla Adel **POTTER**[7174]
BORN: 27 Sep 1876

6730. vi. Bessie **POTTER**[7175]
BORN: 11 Oct 1882

4254

Gilbert⁸ N **SEARS** Rev.[10097] (Simeon⁷⁻⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jan 1839 Lempster, NH
MARR: 15 Apr 1863 Painesville, OH

WIFE Mary M **GAGE**[12724]

BORN: 22 Jan 1838 ,Madison co,NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gilbert N SEARS
SPM p.508 Lives in SHelby, Orleans co., NY

CHILDREN

6731. i. Louis G **SEARS**[12725]
BORN: 27 Aug 1864 Rochester, NY

SPM lives Cleveland, OH

6732. ii. Hattie E **SEARS**[12726]
BORN: 29 Jul 1866 Scipio, NY
SPM p.507 lives Shelby, NY
6733. iii. Edward S **SEARS**[12727]
BORN: 12 Aug 1868 Manlius, NY
6734. iv. Lulu A **SEARS**[12728]
BORN: 3 Jun 1870 Manlius, NY
6735. v. George M **SEARS**[12729]
BORN: 20 Sep 1872 Redwood, NY
6736. vi. Gilbert N **SEARS**[12730]
BORN: 20 Sep 1874 Redwood, NY
6737. vii. Willie **SEARS**[12731]
BORN: 1876 Leyden, NY
DIED: 1878
6738. viii. May **SEARS**[12732]
BORN: 1879 Walworth, NY

4256

Edward⁸ Shailer **SEARS** Lt[10102](Edward⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Apr 1844 N Wrentham,now (Norwood),MA
MARR: 9 Jun 1869 Hartford, CT

WIFE Isabel W **WAGGONER**[12733]

BORN: 4 Apr 1849 Albany, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward Shailer **SEARS** Lt

SPM p.508 In 1861, Mr **Sears** became a reporter in the "Springfield Daily Republican," which position he left in Jul 1862, to enlist in Co I, 37th Regt, MA Inf, serving as private and Quartermaster-Sergeant from 2 Sep 1862 to 21 Jun 1865, when he was mustered out at Readville, MA with Brevet 1st Lieutenant.

He re-entered the service of the "Republican" in fall of 1865, resigning in December, to take a position on the "Union," under his father. Since then he has been engaged in journalism in Hartford, New Haven and Norwich, CT; Boston, MA; St Albans, VT and Philadelphia, PA.

In December 1883, he left the "Boston Daily Advertiser," to become Assistant General Manager of the "American Electric & Illuminating Co." and is now (1889) President and General Manager "American Decorative Co." in Boston.

1900 Census Vol 84,1578,9,65 Crest Ave., Winthrop, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

6739. i. Harry Edward **SEARS**[12734]
BORN: 11 Apr 1870 Boston, MA
1900 Census Vol 14,258,14,100- 12 Bartlett St., Beverly, Essex, MA
liv.alone.
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1889-92 A.B. 1893, m 1892-6 M.D.]
25 Broadway, Beverly
6740. ii. Stanley Collamore **SEARS**[12735]
BORN: 20 Feb 1877 Boston, MA

4262

Gregory⁸ A **SEARS**[10109](James⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Feb 1827 Ithaca, NY
MARR: 1853 MI

WIFE Mary A **WITHERELL**[12736]

BORN: 1833 NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Gregory A **SEARS**

SPM p.509 Gregory **Sears** was one of the founders of Carson City, NV having with his brother James located and bought together one-half of the site, and was one of the original owners of the famous "Comstock Mine," Virginia City, NV. He removed to KA in 1870, and has held several minor offices in the township and county, and was elected to the Legislature in 1880.

Is of firm **Sears, Blackburn & Co.**, dealers in lumber, doors, sashes, etc, Saratoga, KA

CHILDREN

6742. i. Lillie **SEARS**[12737]
BORN: 1854 MI
SPOUSE: H N **GARDNER** [12740]
MARR: 1872 KA
6743. ii. Jennie **SEARS**[12738]
BORN: 1864 KA
SPOUSE: Charles **TELLER** [12741]
MARR: 1884 KA
SPM p.508 lives in Oswego, IL

6744. iii. Helen **SEARS**[12739]
BORN: 1866 NY

4263

James⁸ Douglass **SEARS**[10110](James⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1829 Ithaca, NY
MARR: 1854 MI

WIFE Mary Etta **CAMBRON**[12742]

BORN: 1830 NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Douglass **SEARS**

SPM p.509 James **Sears** removed from New York to Michigan, and in 1850 to California, where he made a small fortune, and thence to Minnesota, and later to Dubuque, IA.

About 1860, he was at Carson City, NV and with his brother Gregory located and purchased half the town site; removed, in 1867, to Helena, MT, and in 1869-70 to White Pine during the mining excitement; afterwards to Eureka, NV and to Indigo county, CA; carried on a farm in Sprague, Washington Territory, and is now resident at Glendive, Damson county, MT

CHILDREN

8th Generation

6745. i. Charles F **SEARS**[12743]
 BORN: 20 Oct 1856 Carson City, NV
 SPM p.509 of firm Sears Bros., livery, hay, grain, etc.
6746. ii. Frank D **SEARS**[12744]
 BORN: 1860 IA
6747. iii. Frederic B **SEARS**[12745]
 BORN: 1862 NV
 SPM p.509 Partner with bro Charles
6748. iv. Justin C **SEARS**[12746]
 BORN: 1864 NV
 SPM p.509 lives in Sprague, Wash Terr
6749. v. Jesse R **SEARS**[12747]
 BORN: 1867 MT
 SPM p.509 lives in Sprague, Wash Terr
6750. vi. Netta Edna **SEARS**[12748]
 BORN: 1869 NV

4264

William⁸ Rowland **SEARS**[10111](James⁷, Simeon⁶, Paul⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1834 Ithaca, NY
 DIED: Abt 1878
 MARR: NC

WIFE Eliza **BANGLE**[12749]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Rowland **SEARS**

SPMN p.378 Shows middle name as Rowland, add b. prob. Ithaca and d. date Mr Sears went to White Plain, NV, with his bro. James, during the mining excitement, and later to NC, where he invested in some gold mines and married.

His investments were a failure, and he found himself a poor man, and in declining health. His losses affected his physical condition, and he grew worse rapidly. Thinking a change might help him, in 1878 he started to visit his brothers in CA, but died suddenly on the way.

CHILDREN

6751. i. Fulton Howard **SEARS**[12750]
 BORN: 24 Oct 1868
 SPMN Served 3 years in US Navy, then as chief engineer in Census Office, Wash, DC; grad. Georgetown Univ, Jun 1896, m'd and rem'd to Chicago, IL and passed exam for the bar.
6752. ii. Jesse Allen **SEARS**[12751]
 BORN: 15 Aug 1871
 SPMN grad Garfield Mem'l Hospital, Wash DC, as nurse, Oct 1896, res Wash, DC
6753. iii. William Bangle **SEARS**[12752]
 BORN: 12 Nov 1874
 DIED: d. inf.

4270b. i

William⁸ Oscar **CURTISS**[19606](William⁷ Curtiss, Laura⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Oct 1844
 MARR: 9 Feb 1875 Washington, DC

WIFE Ella **HANFORD**[19607]

BORN: 27 Nov 1848
 FATHER: William H **HANFORD** [19608]
 MOTHER: Abby **PIXLEY**[19609]

CHILDREN

- 6753a. i. Clara Pengra **CURTISS**[19610]
 BORN: 6 Aug 1876

+6753a. ii. William Hanford **CURTISS**[19611]

4270b. v.

George⁸ Sears **CURTISS**[19623](William⁷ Curtiss, Laura⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

WIFE Unk.

CHILDREN

- 6753b. i. Howard **CURTISS**[19624]

4270c. ii.

Ephraim⁸ Frederick **CURTISS**[19600](Ephraim⁷ Curtiss, Laura⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Mar 1862

WIFE Mary Olive **WESTCOTT**[19627]

CHILDREN

- 6753c. i. Clara Louise **CURTISS**[19628]
 BORN: 23 Feb 1895
 RHC Clara Louise Curtiss lives in Rochester, NY at age 97 is one of the oldest living Sears descendants.

4270d. viii.

Herbert Smith **RAPP**, II[18186](Sarah⁷ Curtiss, Laura⁶, Simeon⁵, Joshua⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Aug 1850 Pekin, Niagra co, NY
 DIED: 10 Feb 1925 Ranger, TX
 BUR.: Portville, Cattaraugus, NY
 MARR: Geneseo, NY

WIFE Sarah Elizabeth **CARR**[18187]

BORN: 8 Feb 1853 Geneseo, Livingston co, NY
 DIED: 9 Mar 1931 Valencia, Butler co, PA
 BUR.: 12 Mar 1931 Portville, NY
 FATHER: Volkert **CARR** [19639]
 MOTHER: Sarah Filkins **CHAMBERLAIN**[19640]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herbert Smith **RAPP**, II

RHS oilman, explosives, captain-Erie Canal boat, farmer

CHILDREN+6753d. i. Albert Edward **RAPP** [705]+6753d. ii. Harry Lee "Jim" **RAPP** [704]6753d. iii. Alice A **RAPP** [703]

BORN: 20 Jun 1879/1880 Indian Falls, Genesee, NY

DIED: d. young

+6753d. iv. Mabel E **RAPP** [20007]+6753d. v. John Arthur **RAPP**[20008]6753d. vi. Raymond **RAPP**[20009]

BORN: 13 Oct 1888 Aberdeen, SD

DIED: d. young

+6753d. vii. Anna Laura **RAPP**[18188]6753d. viii. Caroline Irene **RAPP**[20010]

BORN: 26 Apr 1894 Aberdeen, SD

DIED: 1918 influenza epid, NY

BUR.: Portville, NY

4270f. i.

Achish⁸ H **POOL**[16211](Irena⁷ Smith, Rhoda⁶, Daniel⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Mar 1830

DIED: 23 Mar 1893

MARR: 25 Nov 1859

WIFE Gertrude S **TILLSON**[16212]

BORN: 2 Nov 1839

DIED: 18 Mar 1916

CHILDREN+6754. i. Susan G **POOL** [16213]

4281

Clarissa⁸ A **SEARS**[10139](Paul⁷, Nathan⁶, Paul⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)HUSBAND S J **LANDES** Hon[10140]

MARR: 31 Oct 1865

CHILDREN6755. i. Pauline **LANDES**[10141]

BORN: 24 May 1868

6756. ii. Herbert Sears **LANDES**[10142]

BORN: 5 Sep 1870

6757. iii. Bernard Sears **LANDES**[10143]

BORN: 31 Jul 1877

4291

Helen⁸ M **SEARS**[10145](Lewis⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Apr 1843 Caledonia, WI

DIED: 23 Mar 1879

HUSBAND Erastus **PECK**[10151]

MARR: 26 Nov 1862 Racine, WI

CHILDREN6758. i. Lewis N **PECK**[10152]

BORN: 2 Sep 1864

6759. ii. Lillian A **PECK**[10153]

BORN: 21 Jul 1867

6760. iii. Ella **PECK**[10154]

BORN: 30 Jan 1872

DIED: 14 Aug 1873

6761. iv. Charles T **PECK**[10155]

BORN: 20 Mar 1875

DIED: 23 Jan 1876

4292

Daniel⁸ M **SEARS**[10147](Lewis⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Dec 1846 Caledonia, WI

MARR: 9 Oct 1877 Caledonia, WI

WIFE Nellie **MANN**[12773]CHILDREN6762. i. Lewis A **SEARS**[12774]

BORN: 25 Jun 1878 Caledonia, WI

DIED: 28 Aug 1879

6763. ii. Edgar A **SEARS**[12775]

BORN: 23 Jan 1880 Caledonia, WI

6764. iii. Mabel E **SEARS**[12776]

BORN: 4 Jun 1884 Caledonia, WI

4294

Edgar⁸ L **SEARS**[10149](Lewis⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Mar 1850 Caledonia, WI

MARR: 20 Sep 1877 Racine, WI

WIFE Jennie S **STEVENS**[12777]CHILDREN6765. i. Frank L **SEARS**[12778]

BORN: 31 Jul Fargo, Dakota

4295

Ella⁸ E **SEARS**[10150](Lewis⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Mar 1852 Caledonia, WI

8th Generation

HUSBAND Terry G **ADAMS**[10156]

MARR: 18 Sep 1872

CHILDREN

6766. i. Jessie M **ADAMS**[10157]
BORN: 26 Aug 1873

6767. ii. George G **ADAMS**[10158]
BORN: 30 Jan 1875

6768. iii. Carrie L **ADAMS**[10159]
BORN: 4 Nov 1879

4299

Electa⁸ Olivia **SEARS**[10164](William⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Oct 1840 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Henry **DWELLE**[10169]

MARR: 22 Oct 1863

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry **DWELLE**

Other marriages:

5 Oct 1887 Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**[10166]No. 4301

WIFE - Electa Olivia **SEARS**

SPM p.383 Lived in Lake City, MN

CHILDREN

6769. i. Ruby E **DWELLE**[10170]

6770. ii. Myrtle M **DWELLE**[10171]

4300

Martin⁸ Luther **SEARS**[10165](William⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1843 Caledonia, WI

WIFE Julia **BURKHAUS**[12779]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Martin Luther **SEARS**

SPM p.511 Lives in Franksville, Racine county, WI

CHILDREN

6771. i. Stella **SEARS**[12780]
BORN: Caledonia, WI

6772. ii. Alonzo **SEARS**[12781]
BORN: Caledonia, WI

4301

Elizabeth⁸ Annis **SEARS**[10166](William⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1849 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND George H **LAMBERTSON**[10172]

DIED: 14 Feb 1881

MARR: 13 Sep 1871

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth Annis **SEARS**

SPM p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN. m. 2d her bro-in-law

Other marriages:

5 Oct 1887 Henry **DWELLE**[10169]See No.4299

CHILDREN

6773. i. George H **LAMBERTSON**[10173]

6774. ii. Edward E **LAMBERTSON**[10174]

6775. iii. Herbert Sears **LAMBERTSON**[10175]

4302

Laura⁸ Melissa **SEARS**[10167](William⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jun 1852 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Thomas **DWELLE**[10176]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Laura Melissa **SEARS**

SPM p.384 Lives in Lake City, MN

CHILDREN

6776. i. Pearl **DWELLE**[10177]

4303

Adeline⁸ **SEARS**[10168](William⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Aug 1854 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND Charles K **STEARNS**[10178]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Adeline **SEARS**

SPM p.384 Lives in Mt Pleasant, WI

CHILDREN

6777. i. Mary **STEARNS**[10179]

6778. ii. Orin C **STEARNS**[10180]

4307

Sarah⁸ Francelia **SEARS**[10185](Luther⁷, Daniel⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Aug 1852 Caledonia, WI

HUSBAND William **JAMES**[10188]

CHILDREN

6779. i. Nathan W **JAMES**[10189]
BORN: 13 Feb 1873

6780. ii. Edith A **JAMES**[10190]
BORN: 19 Oct 1875

4316

Lemuel⁸ **SEARS**[10201](Nathan⁷, William⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1835 Ashfield, MA
MARR: 27 Nov 1860

WIFE Martha M **FORD**[12782]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lemuel **SEARS**

SPM p.511 Id of firm Lemuel Sears & Co., merchants, Holyoke, MA

CHILDREN

6781. i. Jennie E **SEARS**[12783]
BORN: 31 Aug 1871 Holyoke, MA

6782. ii. Arthur L **SEARS**[12784]
BORN: 11 Jul 1879 Holyoke, MA
DIED: 9 Nov 1880

4320

Stephen⁸ Adams **SEARS**[10207](William⁷⁻⁶, Enos⁵, Daniel⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Oct 1853 Academia, TN
MARR: 10 Nov 1880

WIFE May **GODFREY**[12785]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen Adams **SEARS**

SPMN Mr Sears resides at Grand Rapids, MI

CHILDREN

6783. i. Stephen G **SEARS**[12786]
BORN: 18 Sep 1881 Grand Rapids, MI

6784. ii. Harold W **SEARS**[12787]
BORN: 28 Nov 1886 Grand Rapids, MI

4326

Silas⁸ **SEARS**[10218](Daniel⁷, Jacob⁶, Edmund⁶⁻⁵, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Nov 1826 Dennis, MA
MARR: 23 Jan 1855 Brewster, MA

WIFE Mercy A **DOANE**[12788]

BORN: 1839

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mercy A **DOANE**

SPM p.512 lives in Boston

CHILDREN

6785. i. Lucy Emma **SEARS**[5239]
BORN: 16 Dec 185 Brewster, MA
SPOUSE: Carlton **HOWES**[5237]No. 4416e. v

6786. ii. Lizzie D **SEARS**[12789]
BORN: 2 Jul 1859 Brewster, MA

6787. iii. Daniel W **SEARS**[12790]
BORN: 4 Feb 1861 Brewster, MA

4327

Judah⁸ Howes **SEARS**[10224](Nathan⁷, Jacob⁶, Edmund⁶⁻⁵, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1823 Dennis, MA
DIED: 11 Apr 1870

WIFE Ellen[12808]

CHILDREN

6788. i. Judah W **SEARS**[12809]
BORN: 5 Jul 1847 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Oct 1848

+6789. ii. Samuel D **SEARS**[12810]

6790. iii. Warren **SEARS**[12811]
BORN: 3 Sep 1849 Dennis, MA

6791. iv. Susan E **SEARS**[12812]
BORN: 7 Oct 1863 Dennis, MA

6792. v. Minnie E **SEARS**[12813]
BORN: 24 Mar 1869 Dennis, MA

4329

Nathan⁸ Norris **SEARS**[10226](Nathan⁷, Jacob⁶, Edmund⁶⁻⁵, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jan 1831 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 12 Aug 1863 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Julia **POTTER**[12814]

BORN: 10 Jul 1834 Dunstable, England

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan Norris **SEARS**

SPM p.513 Of firm Sears & Potter, straw goods, New York, and

8th Generation

lives in Hempstead, LI

CHILDREN

6793. i. James Foster **SEARS**[12815]
BORN: 24 Aug 1867 Newark, NJ

6794. ii. Julia Mabel **SEARS**[12816]
BORN: 20 May 1870 Newark, NJ

4331

Mary⁸ Horton **SEARS**[10231](Ebenezer⁷, Judah⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Apr 1827 Dennis, MA
DIED: 25 Jul 1889

HUSBAND Seth K **CROWELL**[10235]

MARR: 20 Apr 1848
FATHER: Isaiah **CROWELL** [3504]
MOTHER: Abigail **KELLY** [3513]

CHILDREN

+6795. i. Horace S **CROWELL**[10236]
+6796. ii. Frances Mary **CROWELL**[10237]

6797. iii. Charles Seth **CROWELL**[10238]
BORN: 15 Jul 1857 Boston, MA

4332

Eben⁸ Thaxter **SEARS** Capt[10232](Ebenezer⁷, Judah⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jun 1829 Dennis, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1889 Hyde Park, MA
MARR: 13 Jul 1851

WIFE Susan Elizabeth **LEAMAN**[12791]

BORN: Bristol, England

CHILDREN

6798. i. Ella Grace **SEARS**[12792]
BORN: 14 Jun 1852 Boston, MA
DIED: 10 Jan 1875

6799. ii. Eben James **SEARS**[12793]
BORN: 5 Feb 1855 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Rosamond Pauline **MAKIN**[12802]
MARR: 22 Oct 1879
SPM p.512 no children

6800. iii. Susan Alice **SEARS**[12794]
BORN: 20 Jun 1856 Boston, MA

+6801. iv. Edith Horton **SEARS**[12795]

6802. v. Laura Crichton **SEARS**[12796]
BORN: 3 Nov 1861 Boston, MA

+6803. vi. Jennie Brooks **SEARS**[12797]

6804. vii. Louise Leaman **SEARS**[12798]
BORN: 11 May 1866 Boston, MA
SPOUSE: Herbert Appleton **NEWMAN**[12807]
MARR: 1 Jul 1889

6805. viii. Horace Thaxter **SEARS**[12799]
BORN: 10 May 1867 Boston, MA

+6806. ix. John Stone Hale **SEARS**[12800]

6807. x. Robert Clifton **SEARS**[12801]
BORN: 18 Apr 1871 Medfield, MA

4333

Sarah⁸ **SEARS**[10234](Ebenezer⁷, Judah⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1834

HUSBAND Ellis M **SWIFT**[10249]

BORN: Sandwich, MA
MARR: 21 Oct 1858

CHILDREN

6808. i. Charles Sears **SWIFT**[10250]
BORN: 18 Jan 1866 Boston, MA

6809. ii. Eben **ELLIS SWIFT**[10251]
BORN: 10 May 1871 Boston, MA

4334

Jabez⁸ H **SEARS**[10254](Judah⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Feb 1829 Dennis, MA
MARR: 5 Feb 1852 Durham, NH

WIFE Deborah A **YORK**[12817]

BORN: 12 Apr 1827 Lee, NH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jabez H **SEARS**
SPM p.513 Lives in S Boston, MA

CHILDREN

6810. i. Albert R **SEARS**[12818]
BORN: 23 May 1854 S Boston, MA
DIED: 19 Jul 1872

6811. ii. Willis H **SEARS**[12819]
BORN: Aug 1857 S Boston, MA
DIED: 2 Sep 1858

6812. iii. Minnie P **SEARS**[12820]
BORN: 14 May 1860 S Boston, MA

4336

Zenas⁸ **SEARS**[10256](Judah⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Nov 1833 Dennis, MA
MARR: S Boston, MA

WIFE Sarah E **ROBBINS**[12821]

BORN: 22 Apr 1839 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zenas **SEARS**

SPM p.513 Is a dealer in shoe manufacturing goods in Boston

CHILDREN

6813. i. William A **SEARS**[12822]

BORN: 28 Sep 1864

DIED: 8 Mar 1865

6814. ii. Zenas **SEARS**[12823]

BORN: 22 Dec 1865

6815. iii. Charles M **SEARS**[12824]

BORN: 13 Jul 1870

6816. iv. J Howes **SEARS**[12825]

BORN: 12 Sep 1872

4338

Lorie⁸ Howes **SEARS**[10258](Judah⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 May 1844 Boston, MA

DIED: 1896

HUSBAND James **SNOW**[10261]

BORN: 1833

DIED: 1898

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Lorie Howes **SEARS**

DAR Vol 113 (1914) p.300 shows name LORA vice LORIE.

CHILDREN

6817. i. Annie Gertrude **SNOW**[17896]

BORN: Boston

DAR # 112915

4340

Dean⁸ Smith **SEARS**[10264](Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Sep 1832 E Dennis, MA

MARR: 1 Mar 1857 Brooklyn, NY

WIFE Alsa Seabury **HOWES**[12826]

BORN: 8 Dec 1833

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Dean Smith **SEARS**

SPM p.514 Lives in Oakland, CA

CHILDREN

6818. i. Charles Dean **SEARS**[12827]

BORN: 13 Jan 858

DIED: 3 Dec 1861

6819. ii. Elsie Nora **SEARS**[12828]

BORN: 26 Apr 1861 Brooklyn, NY

6820. iii. Lewis H **SEARS**[12829]

BORN: 17 Jun 1865 Hopkinton, MA

6821. iv. Otis James **SEARS**[12830]

BORN: 19 Mar 1870 Sheboygan, WI

DIED: 15 Dec 1871

6822. v. Bessie Louise **SEARS**[12831]

BORN: 15 Dec 1871 Sheboygan, WI

4343

Ruth⁸ Ann **SEARS**[10267](Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Sep 1838 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Samuel H **NYE**[10270]

BORN: 1837 E Sandwich, MA

FATHER: Samuel P **NYE** [12444]

MOTHER: Sarah P (Rea) **TOBEY** [12445]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel H **NYE**

SPM handnotes

CHILDREN

6823. i. Rosa S **NYE**[12446]

6824. ii. Delia C **NYE**[12447]

6825. iii. Anna R **NYE**[12448]

4344

Paul⁸ Freeman **SEARS**[10268](Dean⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Apr 1846 E Dennis, MA

MARR: 11 Aug 1867 E Dennis, MA

5378a. i.

Betsy⁸ Olivia **SEARS**[11301](Barzillai⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1847 E Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul Freeman **SEARS**

SPM p.514 Address E Dennis, MA

CHILDREN

6826. i. Mabel Betsie **SEARS**[12832]

8th Generation

BORN: 29 Feb 1880 Boston, MA
SPM p.514 adopted by act of Mass Leg, 9 Aug 1881, nee' Georgianna
M Voudy

4346

George⁸ Thacher **SEARS**[10273](Paul⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Dec 1839 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 19 Sep 1865

WIFE Harriet **THOMAS**[12833]

FATHER: William **THOMAS**[12834]
MOTHER: Sarah Clark **NICKERSON**[12835]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Thacher **SEARS**
SPM p.514 Is a salt dealer in Boston, and lives in Dorchester, MA

CHILDREN

6827. i. George Albert **SEARS**[12836]
BORN: 12 Jul 1868

6828. ii. Edith Thacher **SEARS**[12837]
BORN: 21 Mar 1875

4349

Albert⁸ Wallace **SEARS**[10276](Paul⁷⁻⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1845 Boston, MA

WIFE Caroline A[299]

BORN: Jan 1848 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Albert Wallace **SEARS**
1910 Census Vol 40, 747,19,22 #706 Broadway, Everett,
Middlesex, MA

CHILDREN

6829. i. Paul **SEARS**[300]
BORN: Mar 1874 MA

4356

Barnabas⁸ Allen **SEARS**[10286](Barnabas⁷, Paul⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1853 E Dennis, MA
MARR: Jun 1873 Brockton, MA

WIFE Harriet **ELIOT**[12838]

BORN: Rochester, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnabas Allen **SEARS**
SPM p.514 Lives in Brockton, MA

CHILDREN

6830. i. Chester L **SEARS**[12839]
BORN: 20 Sep 1873 Dennis, MA

4374

Sarah⁸ Delia **SWIFT**[14031](Temperance⁷ Crowell, Sally⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Sep 1836
DIED: 10 Nov 1931

HUSBAND Thomas C **HARLOW**[14030]

BORN: 14 Oct 1830
DIED: 4 Mar 1904

CHILDREN

+6831. i. Hannah Burgess **HARLOW**[14029]

4382

Caroline⁸ Beal **SWIFT**[5136](Sally⁷ Crowell, Sally⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1835

HUSBAND Josiah B **HALLET**[5145]

BORN: Chatham, MA
MARR: 5 May 1853
FATHER: **HALLET**[5143]
MOTHER: Susan **BLOSSOM**[5144]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Caroline Beal SWIFT
SPM p.144 She lives in Bridgeport, CT

CHILDREN

6832. i. Herbert Francis **HALLET**[5146]
BORN: 5 Mar 1854

6833. ii. Willard **HALLET**[5147]
BORN: 20 Jan 1859

6834. iii. George De Wayne **HALLET**[5148]
BORN: 5 Jan 1866

6835. iv. Carrie Adella **HALLET**[5149]
BORN: 10 Sep 1867
DIED: 4 May 1871

6836. v. Harrison H **HALLET**[5150]
BORN: 1 Jul 1873

4391

Hiram⁸ E **CROWELL**[5155](Paul⁷ Crowell, Sally⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻²,
Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1839
MARR: 27 Nov 1864

WIFE Hannah **SWIFT**[5159]

FATHER: Levi **SWIFT**[5158]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram E CROWELL

SPM p.144 hand note had 3 sons who died.

CHILDREN

6837. i. Lenore **CROWELL**[5160]
6838. ii. Nettie L **CROWELL**[5161]
6839. iii. Cristina L **CROWELL**[5162]
6840. iv. Sadie M **CROWELL**[5163]

4399

Priscilla⁸ Crowell **ELLIS**[5172](Priscilla⁷ Crowell, Sally⁶, Edmund⁵⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jan 1845
DIED: 1918 Pasadena, CA

HUSBAND Malcolm Kenneth **MACKENZIE**[12137]

BORN: 20 Feb 1835
DIED: 1910 Lynn, MA
MARR: 28 Nov 1866

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Malcolm Kenneth MACKENZIE

Shirley Tompkins

CHILDREN

- +6841. i. James Franklin **MACKENZIE**[12138]

4429

Edmund⁸ Sears **HOWES**[16076](Betsy⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Jul 1839
MARR: 7 Dec 1870

WIFE Lydia Butler **DAVIS**[16077]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edmund Sears HOWES

SPMN p.236 name changed to Jonathan Howes

CHILDREN

6843. i. Gertrude **HOWES**[16078]
BORN: 23 Sep 1874
DIED: 5 Sep 1883
6844. ii. Bessie Crowell **HOWES**[16079]
BORN: 19 Nov 1882

4430

Henry⁸ Howes **SEARS**[10294](Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jul 1845 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 17 Feb 1870 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary Caroline **HOMER**[12840]

BORN: 25 Oct 1848 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 15 Apr 1930
FATHER: Stephen **HOMER**[12841]
MOTHER: Mary B **CHAPMAN** [15508]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Howes SEARS

SPM p.515 lives in E Dennis, MA

HHS Had the coal and lumber business at Sesuit Harbor until the hurricane of 1888 filled in the harbor and prevented ships from entering. He then moved to the railhead in the southern part of E Dennis. Now the intersection of Rt 6 and 134. He was Vice President of the Cape Cod 5 & 10 bank, a selectman, member of Mass Leg, and Trustee of Jacob Sears Memorial Library

1900 Census Vol 1,7,5,87 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

Other marriages:

Sarah Clark **HOWES**[15465]

CHILDREN

- +6845. i. Henry Edmund **SEARS**[12842]
+6846. ii. Joseph Homer **SEARS**[12843]

4433

Chloe⁸ C **SEARS**[10297](Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Aug 1853 E Dennis, MA
DIED: Aft 1898

4539

Stillman⁸ F **KELLEY**[10305](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Chloe C SEARS

SPM p.391 Lives in N Cambridge, MA

CHILDREN

6847. i. Stillman R **KELLEY**[10306]
BORN: 17 Dec 1878
SPM Hand notes show children's names !HBC b. date
6848. ii. Edmund Sears **KELLEY**[10307]

8th Generation

BORN: 16 Dec 1886
HBC b. date

+6849. iii. Nathan C **KELLEY**[15547]

4434

Nathan⁸ Crowell **SEARS**[10298](Nathan⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jan 1856 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 17 Jan 1884 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Myra Eliza **HOWES**[10309]

BORN: 29 Jul 1856 E Dennis, MA
FATHER: Levi **HOWES**[10308]
MOTHER: Eliza J **DAVIS** [12850]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathan Crowell SEARS
SPM p.391 Lives in North Bend, NE Handnotes show Wismer, NE

WIFE - Myra Eliza HOWES
SPM p.391 hand notes cross out birth date

CHILDREN

+6850. i. Nathan Harold **SEARS**[12851]

4438

Hannah⁸ C **SEARS**[10312](Seth⁷, Edmund⁶⁻⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Feb 1855 Dennis, MA

4540

Zebina⁸ D **KELLEY**[10313](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

CHILDREN

6851. i. Edith H **KELLEY**[15523]

4454

Ezra⁸ Freeman **SEARS**[10317](David⁷, Ezra⁶, Joshua⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Apr 1852 Dennis, MA
MARR: 30 Nov 1873 Dennis, MA

WIFE Eleanor S **BARTLETT**[12844]

BORN: Apr 1849 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ezra Freeman SEARS
Shipmasters of Cape Cod, p.208 Capt Joshua Sears, No.2516, writes "Tues, Sept. 29. I am trying to wear away some of the tedious hours making a little sailing vessel for my nephew, Ezra F Sears. I am going to name her Louisa Maria, after my little girl.
1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,2 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+6852. i. Charles Brown **SEARS**[12845]

6853. ii. Edward A **SEARS**[12846]
BORN: 26 Mar 1876 Dennis, MA

+6854. iii. Seleck M **SEARS**[12847]
+6855. iv. Grace E **SEARS**[12848]
+6856. v. Joshua M **SEARS**[12849]

4509

Lewis⁸ Elkanah **SEARS**[18](Elkanah⁷, William⁶, Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1885 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 Jun 1962 Melrose, MA
MARR: 18 Feb 1914 Springfield, MA

WIFE Harriet Emily **ELLIOTT**[15323]

BORN: 22 Aug 1886 England
DIED: 25 Oct 1982 Melrose, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis Elkanah SEARS-PEG roofer, carpenter

CHILDREN

6857. i. Lewis Elkanah **SEARS, JR**[15324]
BORN: 22 Aug 1915 Medford, MA
DIED: 3 Dec 1925 Melrose, MA

6858. ii. Richard Elliott **SEARS**[15325]
BORN: 19 Feb 1917 Melrose, MA
DIED: 12 Dec 1925 Melrose, MA
PEG- Both boys died within days of an epidemic of a combination of diphtheria and spinal meningitis.

+6859. iii. Kenneth Malcolm **SEARS**[15326]

6860. iv. Foster Uriah **SEARS**[15327]
BORN: 7 Apr 1920 Melrose, MA
DIED: 18 Feb 1922
PEG- Named for mother's youngest brother and grandmother's brother. Died when Priscilla was only a month old.

+6861. v. Priscilla Emily **SEARS**[15328]
6862. vi. Herbert Eldridge **SEARS**[15329]
BORN: 21 Oct 1924 Melrose, MA
PEG- Woodworker

6863. vii. Earle Sanford **SEARS**[15330]
BORN: 10 Sep 1927 Melrose, MA
PEG- Electrical engineer

4510

Lelia⁸ Estelle **SEARS**[19](Elkanah⁷, William⁶, Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 May 1887 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Jan 1970 San Jose, CA
BUR.: San Jose, Oak Hill Cem, CA

HUSBAND Harvey **DORR**[15705]

BUR.: Oak Hill Cem,San Jose,CA
MARR: 10 Jun 1913

CHILDREN

+6864. i. Lelia **DORR**[15706]

4511

Leslie⁸ Ray **SEARS**[13](Elkanah⁷, William⁶, Elkanah⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Aug 1892 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
DIED: 24 Mar 1954 E Dennis, MA
BUR.: South St Cem,E Dennis

6893

Marie⁹ Foster **SMALLEY**[17920](James⁸ Smalley, Elizabeth⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1891
DIED: 1921
FATHER: James Wallace **SMALLEY** [17926]
MOTHER: Mary Emma **HOWES** [12331]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Leslie Ray SEARS

the Metropolitan District Commission of Massachusetts.

Prior to this position, he worked several years for the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad. He was a graduate of MIT, and a member of the Massachusetts Engineers Association, the Audubon Society and the Masonic Lodge in Needham.

Survivors include his widow; a daughter, Mrs Allen E **Martin** of Rockland; a son, Lieutenant Leslie Ray **Sears** Jr of Nuernberg, Germany; three grandsons, Leslie Ray 3d, Stephen Smalley **Martin** and Richard Frederick **Martin**; a brother Louis E **Sears** of Melrose and E Dennis; a sister, Mrs Harvey E **Dorr** of OR; cousins Miss Ruth B **Sears** and Edmund H **Sears** of E Dennis and Lois F **Harding**.

CHILDREN

+6865. i. Marie Sabra **SEARS**[17921]

2d Wife Harriet Ruth **THURSTON** [14]

BORN: 2 Jan 1901
DIED: 8 Dec 1978 E Dennis,Barnstable co,MA
BUR.: E Dennis,Quivett Creek Cem
FATHER: Charles Henry **THURSTON** [89]
MOTHER: Lucinda C **LEAMAN** [90]

CHILDREN

+6866. ii. Leslie Ray **SEARS, JR.** Maj Gen[11]

4512

Charles⁸ Franklin **SEARS**[1551](Franklin⁷, Elisha⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Aug 1850 Sandwich,Barnstable, MA
DIED: 23 Apr 1872 Wood Co., OH
MARR: 23 Apr 1872

WIFE Harriet **STERNER**[1639]

BORN: 1852 OH
DIED: 20 Sep 1931 Lucas, OH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Franklin SEARS

SPM pp515 Is in employ of Toledo and Southern railroad

CHILDREN

6867. i. Cora Ann **SEARS**[328]

BORN: 1881

+6868. ii. Nellie May **SEARS**[1369]

4513

Edgar⁸ Herbert **SEARS**[1370](Franklin⁷, Elisha⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1855 Sandwich,Barnstable,MA
MARR: 1878 Bowling Green, OH

WIFE Linnie **YOUKER**[12852]

CHILDREN

6869. i. Foster Garfield **SEARS**[12853]

BORN: 1880

Leslie Ray **Sears**, 61, stricken with a heart attack Tuesday evening, died at Cape Cod Hospital a few hours later. He was attending a chess club meeting when stricken. The Dennis Fire Department rescue ambulance took him to the hospital where he suffered another attack.

Mr **Sears**, son of the late Elkanah H and Lelia T (**Eldridge**) **Sears** was a civil engineer, retiring two years ago to his Main street home in East Dennis with his wife Harriet (**Thurston**) **Sears**, after serving 20 years with

4541

Ellen⁸ **KELLEY**[10304](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)HUSBAND George W **GREEN**[15520]CHILDREN6870. i. Frances M **GREEN**[15521]6871. ii. Frank A **GREEN**[15522]

4542

Elsie⁸ **KELLEY**[15513](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)HUSBAND Charles W **ROBINSON**[15524]CHILDREN6872. i. Philip H **ROBINSON**[15525]6873. ii. Grace S **ROBINSON**[15526]

4543

Hannah⁸ **KELLEY**[15514](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)HUSBAND David **SHIVERICK, JR**[15527]CHILDREN6874. i. George W **SHIVERICK**[15528]6875. ii. Sarah S **SHIVERICK**[15529]6876. iii. Olive A **SHIVERICK**[15530]

4544

Abbie⁸ **KELLEY**[15515](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)HUSBAND Abner **HOPKINS**[15531]CHILDREN6877. i. Ralph E **HOPKINS**[15532]

4546

Heman⁸ **KELLEY**[15517](Olive⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Oct 1837

WIFE Lucy H **NICKERSON**[15516]CHILDREN6878. i. Braddock N **KELLEY**[15533]

4553

Frederic⁸ Howard **SEARS**[10348](Elijah⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jul 1863 E Dennis, MA

DIED: 1922

WIFE Unk.

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederic Howard SEARSHBS copy of genealogy in Jacob **Sears** Library
SPM p.395 Lives in WCHILDREN6879. i. Howard Bailey **SEARS**[15534]

BORN: 1886

DIED: 1975

SPOUSE: Clara **NOBLE** [15536]

Donated his copy of May's work to the Jacob Sears Memorial Library.

In it he notes "Last generation of this Sears branch except for Elijah Bailey **Sears'** brother Orin's grandson, Willis Sears who lives in Newton Falls, MA"

4557

Orin⁸ Willis **SEARS**[10354](Orin⁷, Heman⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Feb 1860 E Dennis, MA

MARR: 27 Dec 1883 Newt. Low. Falls, MA

WIFE Anna Louisa **HUNT**[10355]

BORN: 6 Dec 1858 Brockton, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Orin Willis SEARS

SPM p.395 He is a teacher and lives in Milton, MA

CHILDREN6880. i. Willis **SEARS**[15535]

HBS copy of May's genealogy, 1958, "Willis Sears lives in Newton Falls, MA." He might be Orin Willis III

4587

Edmund⁸ H **SEARS**[10375](Enos⁷, Moody⁶, John⁵⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jan 1841 Dennis, MA

MARR: 8 Dec 1862 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary E **HINDS**[12854]CHILDREN6881. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12855]

BORN: 7 Aug 1864 Dennis, MA

4613

David⁸ B **SEARS**[10406](Reuben⁷⁻⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Feb 1847 W Brewster, MA

MARR: 23 Feb 1871 by Rev Webb

WIFE Emma Isadore **WIGGIN**[12856]

BORN: Feb 1852 MA
FATHER: Hiram **WIGGIN**[12857]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David B SEARS

SPM p.516 David **Sears** is connected with the house of John H **Pray**, Sons & Co., wholesale and retail carpet dealers in Boston. Both his daughters are fine musicians, and have played in public since they were eight years of age.

From the "Boston Journal" of 30 Jun 1885, I clip:

"Tussle with a Burglar. He enters a south end residence, but is pitched headlong from a window.

"Mr David B **Sears**, who lives at 58 Chester square, had a lively tussle with a burglar early Friday morning, and succeeded in throwing him from the chamber window.

The robber fell heavily to the brick yard below, breaking his leg and stunning him. He was carried off by two confederates who were waiting for him, and all three are still at large.

Mr **Sears** and his wife occupy a room on the first floor, facing Northampton street. He is usually a heavy sleeper, but Friday morning he awoke suddenly and saw a man creeping stealthily through the window. He had climbed up from the yard by means of a trellis, and was crawling noiselessly into the room when Mr **Sears** saw him. The latter sprang from his bed, and the burglar arose to defend himself. Mr **Sears** struck out with both fists, and planted them squarely in the burglar's face. The force of the blow was sufficient to knock him headlong through the open window.

There was a dull thud, and when Mr **Sears** looked out he saw the fellow lying where he fell, groaning as if in great pain. At that moment two confederates looked through the gate, but dodged back when they saw Mr **Sears**. But a moment later, having assured themselves probably that he had no fire-arms, they rushed in to where their wounded pal lay and dragged him out of the yard. This was at 2:30 o'clock. Mr **Sears** called for the police, but as no officer came round he went to bed again.

An hour later later an officer saw tracks where some one had been dragged through the street, and following them found a man lying on the sidewalk on Camden street, and asked him what he was doing there. He replied that he had been on a spree, and had fallen and broken his leg. The officer felt of the limb and assured himself that it was really broken. His charitable instinct led him to go for an ambulance.

Neighbors who had been watching this little episode say that the officer had been gone but a few minutes, when two men drove up hastily with a horse and buggy, and lifting the helpless man into the carriage, drove off at a furious gate. When the officer came back with the ambulance, he hunted in vain for the unfortunate individual whose leg was broken. The burglars were afterwards arrested, and are now serving terms in State's prison.

1900 Census Vol 31,1318,13,97 - 829 Boylston St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

6882. i. Maud Isola **SEARS**[12858]
BORN: 3 Nov 1872

6883. ii. Blanche Beulah **SEARS**[12859]
BORN: 27 Mar 1874 MA

4621

Heman⁸ Edward **SEARS**[7628](Heman⁷, Reuben⁶⁻⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Dec 1863 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 27 Jun 1934 E Dennis, MA

WIFE May Esther **STRACHAN**[7629]

BORN: 28 Aug 1871 Miller's Falls, MA
DIED: 23 Mar 1936 E Dennis, MA
FATHER: George C **STRACHAN**[7643]
MOTHER: Eliza M **EDWARDS**[7644]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Heman Edward SEARS

Submitted by: Norman E Sears, Jr; 97 Barton Dr, Sudbury, MA
01776 (508)443-6797
1900 Census Vol 1,7,6,35 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

+6885. i. Norman Edward **SEARS**[7630]
Contributor Norman E Sears, Jr, Sudbury, MA

6886. ii. Jennie M **SEARS**[908]
BORN: Nov 1899 MA

4626

Abbie⁸ L **SEARS** [10427](Sylvanus⁷, Philander⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Apr 1859 Worcester, MA

HUSBAND John W **CLARK**[10432]

BORN: 8 Jul 1858 Oldham, ,England
MARR: 21 Sep 1880

CHILDREN

6887. i. George S **CLARK**[10433]
BORN: 15 Feb 1882

4627

Ella⁸ B **SEARS**[10426](Sylvanus⁷, Philander⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jan 1851 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Irving A **DANA**[10429]

BORN: 18 Aug 1850 Rutland, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1875

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Irving A DANA

SPM p.399 Is a milk dealer in Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

6888. i. Luella S **DANA**[10430]
BORN: 2 Jul 1876

6889. ii. Milton J **DANA**[10431]
BORN: 18 May 1879

4628

Milton⁸ H **SEARS**[10428](Sylvanus⁷, Philander⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jun 1854 Worcester, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1878 Charlton, Worcester, MA

WIFE Emma Charlena **CARPENTER**[12860]

BORN: 6 Apr 1854 Grafton, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Milton H SEARS

SPM p.517 Is a farmer and milk dealer; address, Worcester, MA

CHILDREN

6890. i. Mabel H **SEARS** [12861]

BORN: 7 Jul 1879

6891. ii. H Franklin **SEARS**[12862]

BORN: 3 Sep 1880

6892. iii. Winthrop S **SEARS**[12863]

BORN: 21 Aug 1882

4632

James⁸ Wallace **SMALLEY**[17926](Elizabeth⁷, Thomas⁶, Reuben⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Dec 1852 E Dennis

4951

Mary⁸ Emma **HOWES**[12331](Sabra⁷, Thomas⁶, Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Dec 1854
DIED: 1927

CHILDREN

6893. i. Marie Foster **SMALLEY**[17920]See No.4511

4674

Gorham⁸ J **SEABURY**[11998](Elizabeth⁷, Willard⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Willard⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Apr 1859 Boston, MA
DIED: 26 Mar 1932 Los Angeles, CA

WIFE Mary **ANDERSON**[16814]

BORN: 14 Jul 1860 TX
DIED: Dec 1928 Salt Lake City, UT
FATHER: Thomas **ANDERSON**[16815]
MOTHER: Hanna Eliza **BROWN**[16816]

CHILDREN

+6894. i. Ethel **SEABURY**[16817]

4692

Mary⁸ S **HALL**[5624](Martha⁷ Howes, Nancy⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Mar 1861

HUSBAND George Otis **TREFETHEN** Capt[5626]

BORN: Taunton, MA
MARR: 27 Mar 1879

CHILDREN

6895. i. Grace Hanscom **TREFETHEN**[5627]

BORN: 18 Feb 1880

4697

Willard⁸ Sears **HIGGINS**[5643](Ebenezer⁷ Higgins, Sukey⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 May 1847
MARR: 7 Apr 1870

WIFE H Maria **JAMES**[5648]

CHILDREN

6896. i. Willard Elliot **HIGGINS**[5649]

6897. ii. Roger Winslow **HIGGINS**[5650]

6898. iii. Ralph **HIGGINS**[5651]

4707

Eben⁸ Warden **SEARS**[10493](Eben⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Aug 1854 Wellington Hill, MA
MARR: 12 Jun 1878

WIFE Caroline **ROOS**[12864]

BORN: 7 Dec 1857 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eben Warden **SEARS**

SPM p.517 Is a clerk in Boston

1900 Census Vol 19,361,13,59-145 Western St., Lynn, Essex, MA

CHILDREN

6901. i. Eben Warden **SEARS**[12865]

BORN: 18 May 1880 Boston, MA

6902. ii. Richard Willard **SEARS**[12866]

BORN: 11 Oct 1881 Dorchester, MA

6903. iii. Nathaniel Philip **SEARS**[12867]

BORN: 29 Oct 1883 Winthrop, MA

6904. iv. Florence Hazel **SEARS**[12868]

BORN: 16 Nov 1886

6905. viii. Winthrop M **SEARS**[580]
BORN: Sep 1893 MA

4708

Florence⁸ **SEARS**[10494](Eben⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Willard⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Dec 1856 Watertown, MA

HUSBAND Henry **TOLMAN, JR.**[10497]

BORN: Boston, MA
MARR: 6 Dec 1877 Boston, MA

CHILDREN

6909. i. Henry **TOLMAN**[10498]
BORN: 15 Oct 1879

6910. ii. Richard Sears **TOLMAN**[10499]
BORN: 30 Sep 1881

4722

James⁸ **SEARS**[10501](Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jun 1831
DIED: 3 Feb 1905
MARR: 24 Nov 1859 Pawtucket, RI

WIFE Mary F **SEELEY**[12869]

BORN: 22 Feb 1839 Fermanagh co, Ireland

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James SEARS

SPM p. 518 Lives in S Boston. Hand notes: Killed by a car at Quincy

CHILDREN

6911. i. Emma Francis **SEARS**[12870]
BORN: 17 Mar 1862 Boston, MA
DIED: 30 Sep 1863

6912. ii. Walter King **SEARS**[12871]
BORN: 13 Jul 1863 Boston, MA
SPM p.518 Clerk in Boston

6913. iii. Henrietta Ellsworth **SEARS**[12872]
BORN: 24 Nov 1864 Boston, MA
DIED: 11 Oct 1866

6914. iv. William Henry **SEARS**[12873]
BORN: 15 Jul 1866 Boston, MA
DIED: 15 Jul 1866 Boston, MA

6915. v. William Francis **SEARS**[12874]
BORN: 23 Oct 1868 Hebronville, CT

6916. vi. Louiza Elizabeth **SEARS**[12875]

BORN: 21 Sep 1869 Boston, MA
DIED: 22 Jan 1872

6917. vii. Florence Mabel **SEARS**[12876]
BORN: 25 Jan 1874 Boston, MA
DIED: 6 May 1877

4724

Isabella⁸ Warner **SEARS**[10503](Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND George **RICHARDS**[10508]

BORN: Arnold's Mill, RI

CHILDREN

6918. i. Mary Emeline **RICHARDS**[10509]
BORN: 18 Jul 1875

4725

George⁸ Edward **SEARS**[10504](Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Aug 1848 Pawtucket, RI
DIED: 10 Jan 1879 Foster, RI

WIFE Lydia Anne **TUCKER**[12877]

BORN: 22 Feb 1852 N Attleboro, MA
DIED: 27 Aug 1940 Attleboro, MA
FATHER: Delford B **TUCKER**[17792]
MOTHER: Amey A **SWEETLAND**[17793]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Edward SEARS
RIS Attleboro, MA

WIFE - Lydia Anne TUCKER
RIS Also m. 2d Charles ARNOLD and 3d Charles HILL

CHILDREN

+6919. i. Edward Francis **SEARS**[12878]

6920. ii. William **SEARS**[12879]

6921. iii. Henry Bartlett **SEARS**[12880]

4726

Josephine⁸ **SEARS**[10505](Obed⁷, Arnold⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Frank **HOLBROOK**[10510]

CHILDREN

6922. i. Everett **HOLBROOK**[10511]
DIED: d. young
6923. ii. **HOLBROOK**[10512]
DIED: d. inf.
6924. iii. Frederic **HOLBROOK**[10513]
6925. iv. Bertha **HOLBROOK**[10514]
6926. v. Louis **HOLBROOK**[10515]
6927. vi. Walter King **HOLBROOK**[10516]
6928. vii. **HOLBROOK**[10517]

4730a. i.

Alvin⁸ W **SEARS**[10521](Alvin⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1848 Brewster, MA
MARR: 23 Oct 1873 Brewster, MA

WIFE Eleonora F **CAHOON**[12881]

BORN: Jul 1852 MA
FATHER: Ellery **CAHOON**[12884]
MOTHER: Gahan[12885]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alvin W **SEARS**

1910 Census Vol 61, 1110, 17, 2-578 Crescent St, Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6929. i. **SEARS**[12882]
BORN: 14 Dec 1872 Brewster, MA
6930. ii. **SEARS**[12883]
BORN: 8 Jan 1875 Brewster, MA
- +6931. iii. Charles E **SEARS**[353]

4741

Ernest⁸ L **SEARS**[10541](Henry⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Nov 1864 Brewster, MA

WIFE Annie F[684]
BORN: Jan 1879 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ernest L **SEARS**

1900 Census Vol 1,19,17,53 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

6932. i. Stanley T **SEARS**[685]
BORN: Sep 1898 MA

4742

David⁸ H **SEARS**(Henry⁷, Nathaniel⁶⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Oct 1865 Brewster, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND David H Sears

[Ed. from an article circa 1950]-In this age of specialists and streamlined business, it is a delightful experience to go to a country store that retains all of its original, old-time flavor, and yet has, somehow, become blended with modern developments. The establishment referred to is that of D H **Sears** and who has ever visited Cape Cod and not at least heard of his famous ice cream?

Born at West Brewster in 1865 in the charming cottage that is now the **PACKET** antique shop, David Henry Sears' parents moved to East Dennis during his infancy, and that picturesque village has been his home ever since. His earliest recollections are of licking the dasher when his father made the Sunday ice cream from six eggs and a quart of cream; that, we can only guess, is the basis of his secret recipe which his grandsons now use, carrying on the family tradition.

Apparently it all started in 1880, when David Henry and his cousin, Will **Sears** [ed. poss. son of Uncle William, No.4746], who "cruised around together," set up a little stand in a corner of what had been a tin shop, their equipment consisting of a gallon freezer and some cone shaped glasses which held the ice cream only on top, and were, perhaps, the forerunners of the sugar cone. The boys charged ten cents a glass- and got it! (A dime had purchasing power in those days, so the price was high.) The partnership was worked out so that each lad had every other night off to call on the girls!

Young David augmented his income in every possible way. His first job was the mail route; he was excused from school at 11:30, and delivered the morning mail before he returned for the afternoon session; after this he took around the evening mail, and for this each recipient paid him 3/4 cent a piece, regardless of whether it was a postal or a catalogue. Incidentally, the last person to make these rounds in the early days of this century was Mrs Sarah Anne Sears. He was paid \$25.00 to take care of the church, and after the vestry had been added his salary was raised to \$30.00 per year. Not satisfied with these enterprises, he bought an ox team, and carted seaweed, then used as a land filler, for fifty cents a load. He was fortunate in that a nearby meadow was then being transformed into a cranberry swamp, and he had the contract to bring in the sand for that.

At 17 he found steady employment at Underwood's Store and Post Office in South Dennis where he stayed until he was 21, driving the order cart and hauling grain to South Yarmouth to be milled- the miller taking out his toll of so many pounds of the load for the grinding. Then when East Dennis storekeeper, Ellery Smalley, died, a benefactor, Prince Crowell, bought the shop for D H Sears. An arrangement was agreed upon whereby the young Sears leased the premises and paid off an annual amount besides, until he owned it. In those days everything came in bulk, and the cracker barrel was the prominent feature; all spices, mingling their fragrance, had to be weighed out. Meats were bought from Fanueil Hall Market. Chunks of the very finest corned beef retailed for nine cents a pound. In addition dry goods, jewelry, harmonicas and accordions were

stocked- truly a general store. Mr Sears was a meticulous bookkeeper, having a Day Book and Ledger, some of these are still extant to tell us that once one could buy five dozen eggs for 70c, 1 3/4 lbs. butter for 51c and a pound and a quarter of cheese cost 20c. Stock taking occurred the first of January and bills were sent out once a year; but Captain Daniel Hedges who owned the steamship line that plied between New York and Savannah paid his

bill voluntarily every six months appreciating what it meant for the storekeeper who had to pay cash, quarterly, for his supplies. Cranberry pickers were then imported from the Cape Verde Islands, reaching New Bedford via whaling ships. These men came for the season and were housed in shacks near the bogs. A time-keeper kept track of their hours, giving them a chit for each day's pay. This they would then turn in at Sears' store, in lieu of money, to get their provisions. When the harvest was over the bog owners redeemed this scrip. Mr Sears delightedly reports that "they sure bought a lot of stuff."

When married at age 24, Sears paid \$40.00 a year rent for the east side of the Homer house (still standing). Mr Wriston, the Methodist minister, father of Henry M Wriston now president of Brown University leased the opposite side for \$5.00 a month. Unfortunately Mrs Sears died of a heart ailment in three _____ne. Five years later he married again. It is this second wife to whom we must pay a tribute, for she baked the delicious bread that brought the public coming. David Henry tried it himself, and to this day gets up at three o'clock every summer morning to set his dough and provide the bread that equals his ice cream in popularity. The latter product still absorbed much of his attention- he peddled it by the glass in a cart drawn by a small jackass. He could now make ten gallons at one time, and saved himself much effort by rigging up a shaft, one end being fastened to the freezer, and his horse harnessed at the other end, being driven around and around, until the cream was hard.

In a few years he bought himself a house, barn, ice house and grain store for \$500. He prospered until 1902, when his first store burned, and he salvaged less than \$90.00 because he had failed to increase his insurance when he added to his stock. But he found a nearby location and started up again, his wife helping pay the debt by taking in boarders and serving dinners. He had nine cows of his own and paid five cents a quart for all the milk he could buy in the neighborhood. This was all put through a separator, and to make everything count after the cream was removed, he made cheese, set some milk for clabber, and fed the rest to the calves.

Fire seemed to be his continual misfortune, his ice house was struck by lightning, but he promptly rebuilt, and in three years added another. When again he lost everything in a tragic conflagration, he began anew, nothing daunted, despite the fact that he was well beyond middle age. Every debt was again paid and in telling of the unhappy event he summed up his whole philosophy when he said "I'd rather sell the clothes off my back than to owe anyone money."

By (now) he spent his Sundays delivering buckets of ice cream packed in salt and ice. His largest customer was THE SIGN OF THE MOTOR CAR, reputedly the first tea room in the East, and one whose menus have never been surpassed. Transportation was afforded him in 1914 by a Model T runabout; subsequently, needing more space, he added a tailboard to a 1912 Cadillac for which he paid \$160.00.

He served ice cream to such luminaries as the Vice-president of the Ice Cream Soda Club of America, Miss Lillian Gish, who had a quart of Sears' ice cream sent to her dressing room every night of her engagement at the Dennis Playhouse; Miss Helen Hayes and Miss Lily Pons, besides a host of others, and one and all, famous or not, are accorded the same genial, smiling welcome. The answer may lie in the fact that here is a man whom Life could not down because he had courage, integrity, and independence that comes from self-respect, and above all, he has a sense of humor. All these attributes are unconsciously felt, and he transmits to others what is so badly needed today- a faith in himself and human nature. He has always supported himself and his family, and at the age of 85 continues to do so- spurning the concept of the Welfare State, and governmental handouts. He has passed on his spirit of helpfulness to his children and grandchildren- no effort is too great for any of them to help a neighbor.

Perhaps the secret of his success was summed up by a teen-ager whom I overheard tell him, "You know, the reason everybody likes to come here is because you are always so friendly and so glad to see us- not a bit like the other shops."

It is the indomitable spirit of such men as David Henry Sears that has helped to make America great, for they may be found in every state and every

field of endeavor. If their descendants are imbued with the same ideals of wanting to pull their own weight in the world, then, despite the changing concepts, America has nothing to fear.

CHILDREN

6932a. i. **SEARS**

6932a. ii. **SEARS**

4746a. i.

Simeon⁸ K **SEARS**[10550](Benjamin⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1851 Harwich, MA
MARR: 29 Nov 1874 Boston, MA

WIFE Clara A **ELLIS**[12886]

BORN: Abt 1853 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Simeon K SEARS

SPM p.518 Is a dry goods dealer in Harwichport, MA

CHILDREN

+6933. i. Benjamin **SEARS**[12887]

6934. ii. Clara P **SEARS**[12888]

BORN: 9 Jul 1878 Harwich, MA

6935. iii. **SEARS**[12889]

BORN: 1 Aug 1884 Harwich, MA
DIED: 12 Aug 1884

4746b. i.

Edith⁸ R **SEARS**[16855](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Jan 1880 WA

HUSBAND Fred **KENASTON**[16872]

CHILDREN

6936. i. Eva Lucille **KENASTON**[16873]

DIED: ae 18,T.B.

4746b. iii.

Mary⁸ Alice **SEARS**[16857](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jul 1884 WA
DIED: 6 May 1961

HUSBAND Alec **GIMEL**[16870]

8th Generation

FATHER: Martin Alec **GIMEL**[16880]

CHILDREN

6937. i. Martin Asa **GIMEL**[16879]
BORN: 29 Nov 1908
DIED: Abt 1966

4746b. iv.

Robert⁸ James **SEARS**[16858](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Feb 1887 WA
DIED: 20 Mar 1941 Walla Walla, WA
MARR: 1934

WIFE Eva Mae **HEWARD**[16871]

BORN: 11 Apr 1913 Tacoma, WA
DIED: 12 Aug 1975 Tacoma
FATHER: Charles Ernest **HEWARD**[16881]
MOTHER: Ida Annil **MASON**[16882]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Robert James SEARS
ESL Was in WW I

CHILDREN

6938. i. Robert James Heward **SEARS**[16887]
BORN: 18 Apr 1933
Adopted out

6939. ii. William Edgar **SEARS**[16883]
BORN: 15 Oct 1935

6940. iii. Barbara Jo **SEARS**[16884]
BORN: 23 Nov 1936

6941. iv. Marion Edna **SEARS**[16885]
BORN: 11 May 1938
SPOUSE: Jack **JARRET**[16888]

+6942. v. Sharon Grace **SEARS**[16886]

4746b. v.

Asa Lot **SEARS**[16849](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Mar 1889 Steilacoom, WA
DIED: 12 Oct 1963 Tacoma, WA
MARR: 8 Jun 1916 Seattle, WA

WIFE Cecile Marie **BOGANRIFE**[16850]

BORN: 26 Mar 1894 Circleville, OH
DIED: 25 Jul 1931 Tacoma, WA
FATHER: Nelson Morgan **BOGANRIFE**[16851]
MOTHER: Jennie **FULLEN**[16852]

CHILDREN

6943. i. Nelson Asa **SEARS**[16892]
BORN: 9 Jul 1917 Tacoma, WA

ESL Never married. Pfc Nelson A Sears, USMC was wounded at Iwo Jima

+6944. ii. Evelyn Celia **SEARS**[16853]
+6945. iii. Paul Raymond **SEARS**[16893]

6946. iv. Charles Howard **SEARS**[16894]
BORN: 21 Jan 1922 Tacoma, WA
SPOUSE: Mary Jane **COLES**[16910]
MARR: 21 Jan 1949 Puyallup, WA

6947. v. James **WARNKEN**, JR[16895]
BORN: 17 Apr 1923 Aberdeen, WA
SPOUSE: Sybil **BESHERS**[16909]
MARR: 14 Feb 1948 Aberdeen, WA

+6948. vi. Jane Marie Cecile **SEARS** [16896]

4746b. vi.

William⁸ Benjamin **SEARS**[16859](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Sep 1891 WA
DIED: 25 Jul 1955 Tillicum, WA
MARR: 29 Apr 1914 Steilacoom

WIFE Blanche Eva **BOGANRIFE**[16862]

BORN: 27 Sep 1897 Circleville, OH
DIED: 27 Oct 1980 Spanaway, WA
FATHER: Nelson Morgan **BOGANRIFE**[16851]
MOTHER: Jennie **FULLEN**[16852]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Benjamin SEARS

ESL 1892 census Mary, Robert, Asa and William (7 mos) were living with Charles Sutton. Maybe because their father was ill. He died 22 Jul 1892. [ed. Two brothers m. two sisters]

CHILDREN

+6949. i. Janice Anita **SEARS**[16941]
+6950. ii. Willis Duane **SEARS**[16942]

4746b. vii.

Edna⁸ Josephine **SEARS**[16860](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Feb 1899 WA

HUSBAND Herman Killian **GAUL**[16863]

MARR: 6 Nov 1917

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Edna Josephine SEARS

ESL 1900 census shows Edna born 1899 which conflicts with father's death date

CHILDREN

6951. i. Elmer H **GAUL**[16864]

6952. ii. Kenneth K GAUL[16865]

6953. iii. Margaret E GAUL[16866]

4746b. viii.

Grace⁸ SEARS[16861](Asa⁷, Lot⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Sep 1903 WA

HUSBAND George "Doc" MILLER[16874]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Grace SEARS

Grace was dau of Edith raised by Grandmother Katie

CHILDREN

6954. i. Frank MILLER[16875]

6955. ii. Carl MILLER[16876]

ESL Burned in a fire in CA

6956. iii. Dolly MILLER[16877]

6957. iv. Richard MILLER[16878]

4748

Clarence⁸ S SEARS[10556](Freeman⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Nov 1851 Dennis, MA

MARR: 23 Dec 1875 Harwich, MA

WIFE Teresa D BEARSE[12890]

BORN: Sep 1858 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clarence S SEARS

SPM p.519 Lives in Dennis

1900 Census Vol 1,17,8,8 Truro, BArnstable, MA

CHILDREN

6958. i. Warren C SEARS[12891]

BORN: 23 Aug 1876 Dennis, MA

6959. ii. Lucy H SEARS[12892]

BORN: 10 Apr 1879 Harwich, MA

SPM p.519 Mar 21, TC135

6960. iii. Calvin C SEARS[12893]

BORN: 24 Nov 1883 Dennis, MA

4749

Benjamin⁸ O SEARS[10558](Freeman⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1860 Dennis, MA

MARR: 1 Jan 1882 Harwich, MA

WIFE Bessie M BEARSE[12894]

BORN: Aug 1861 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin O SEARS

SPM p. 519 Lives in Dennis

1910 Census Vol 63,1149,11,87 Wareham, Plymouth, MA

WIFE - Bessie M BEARSE

Sister to Teresa Bearse above?

CHILDREN

6961. i. Rachel E SEARS[12895]

BORN: 3 Sep 1883 Dennis, MA

6962. ii. Susie D SEARS[455]

BORN: Jul 1887 MA

4750

Howard⁸ D SEARS[10559](Freeman⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Dec 1861 Dennis, MA

MARR: 21 Aug 1883 Dennis, MA

WIFE Sarah A CHASE[12896]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Howard D SEARS

SPM p.505 Lives in W Dennis

CHILDREN

6963. i. Benjamin Freeman SEARS[12897]

BORN: Dec 1884 Dennis, MA

4751

Edgar⁸ J SEARS[10560](Freeman⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Sep 1863 Dennis, MA

MARR: 4 Apr 1886 Harwich, by Rev Lothrop, MA

WIFE Anna M "Annie" AUSTIN[10565]

BORN: Jul 1865 Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edgar J SEARS

1900 Census Vol 61,1114,9,28 - 193 Spark St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6964. i. Chester H SEARS[586]

BORN: Aug 1888 MA

Harvard Univ Directory Chester Hunt Sears [C 1905-9, A.B. Ed Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, NH]

6965. ii. Merrill B SEARS[587]

BORN: Nov 1890 MA

4752

8th Generation

George⁸ C SEARS[10561](Freeman⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵⁻⁴, John³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 May 1866 Dennis, MA
MARR: 27 Jan 1889 Harwich, MA

WIFE Grace B SILVER[10566]

BORN: Sep 1871 Brewster, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George C SEARS

1900 Census Vol 61,1115,10,77 -30 Enterprise St., Brockton, Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

6966. i. Harold C SEARS[832]

BORN: Mar 1891 MA

4774

William⁸ AMORY [7602](Anna⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

WIFE Louise AGAUDELET [20052]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William AMORY - has other marriages

CHILDREN

+6966a. i. Harriet AMORY [20053]

4786

Henry⁸ Francis SEARS, MD[10572](David⁷⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Jan 1862
MARR:
DIED:

WIFE

BORN:
DIED:

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry F SEARS

SPM p. 405 Is a physician.

Harvard Univ Directory 1910 [c 1879-83 A.B. 1 1883-4, m 1884-7 M.D.; A.M. 1888] Beverly

1900 Census - Vol 14,262,12,20- 265 Hale St., Beverly, Essex, MA lists wife's name (or possibly mother) and two children living with him: Edson L Woodbury b. Aug 1880 and Stephen E Woodbury b. Aug 1875.

Boston Globe - 7 Jun 1992 lists remaining information about his daughter Emily and her family.

CHILDREN

+6966b. i. Emily E SEARS

6966b. ii. Jean SEARS

BORN: of New York city
SPOUSE: ALEXANDER

4788

Frederic⁸ Richard SEARS, JR[10577](Frederic⁷, David⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Jan 1856 MA
MARR: 18 Jun 1879

WIFE Eleonora R COOLIDGE[10586]

BORN: Aug 1857 MA
FATHER: T Jefferson COOLIDGE[10587]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Frederic Richard SEARS, JR

1900 Census Vol 14,264,12,10 Hart St., Beverly, Essex, MA

Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1871-5 A.B. b 1876-7] 122 Beacon St, Boston

CHILDREN

6967. i. Elmira SEARS[12899]

6968. ii. Elenora SEARS[805]
BORN: Sep 1881 MA

6969. iii. Frederick Richard SEARS, III[806]
BORN: Mar 1880 MA

Harvard Univ directory shows Frederick Jr (prob because grandfather died) 1910 [1897-1901 A.B. Fin 122 Beacon St, Boston (living with father)]

4790

Richard⁸ Dudley SEARS[10582](Frederic⁷, David⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1859
MARR: 24 Nov 1891 Boston, MA

WIFE Eleanor M COCHRANE[12900]

FATHER: Hugh COCHRAN[12901]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Richard Dudley SEARS

Poss grad Harvard Univ [c1879-83 A.B.]1910 directory-232 Beacon St, Boston

CHILDREN

+6970. i. Richard Dudley SEARS[12902]

6971. ii. Miriam SEARS[12903]

4792

Herbert⁸ Mason SEARS[10584](Frederic⁷, David⁶⁻⁵, Daniel⁴⁻³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: Nov 1867 MA, "gemini"
MARR: 2 Jun 1891 Boston, MA

WIFE Caroline B BARTLETT[12906]

BORN: Sep 1870 MA

DIED: 17 Jan 1908 Regis Hotel, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Herbert Mason SEARS

Harvard Univ directory 1910 grad with twin brother [c1885-9 A.B. Trustee] State St, Boston

WIFE - Caroline B BARTLETT

SPM p.519 SPMN

CHILDREN

6972. i. Elizabeth **SEARS**[967]
BORN: Mar 1892 MA
6973. ii. Phyllis **SEARS**[12907]
BORN: 1893
6974. iii. Phyllis **SEARS**[968]
BORN: Mar 1895 MA
6975. iv. Lillian **SEARS**[12908]
BORN: 1896
-

4798

Zoath⁸ **RYDER**[14540](Zoath⁷ Ryder ,Rebecca⁶ Nickerson, Rebecca⁵ Atkins, Sarah⁴, Daniel³, Paul², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Apr 1826 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Sep 1873 Chatham, MA
MARR: 15 Jan 1852 Chatham, MA

WIFE Thankful Thomas **RYDER**[14541]

BORN: 15 Mar 1829 Chatham, MA
DIED: 17 Apr 1911 Nantucket, MA
FATHER: Elijah **RYDER**[14892]
MOTHER: Jane[14893]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Zoath **RYDER**[14540]

SH

CHILDREN

6976. i. Elijah Burlieh **RYDER** [14894]
BORN: 1854 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Mar 1856 Chatham, MA
- +6977. ii. Edmund Zoath **RYDER**[14542]
6978. iii. Elisha **RYDER**[14895]
BORN: 20 Aug 1860 Chatham, MA
DIED: 1 Nov 1861 Chatham, MA
6979. iv. Joseph B **RYDER**[14896]
BORN: 6 Aug 1862 Chatham, MA
6980. v. Nellie R **RYDER**[14897]
BORN: 14 Dec 1866 Chatham, MA
DIED: 15 Jan 1879 Chatham, MA

4806

Betsy⁸ **BRADFORD**[11813](Gideon⁷⁻⁶ Bradford, Jennee⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Feb 1805 Plympton, MA

HUSBAND William **WRIGHT**[11816]

BORN: 12 Sep 1795
MARR: 2 Feb 1826 Plympton, MA
FATHER: Billya **WRIGHT**[11814]
MOTHER: Patience **ELLIS**[11815]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND William **WRIGHT**

Janice G Brockman notes

CHILDREN

- +6981. i. Zaccheus Holmes **WRIGHT**[11817]
-

4807

John⁸ **SHEPHERD**[15352](Polly⁷ Eddy, Sally⁶ Paddock, Thomas⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jul 1824 NY
DIED: 11 May 1882 IA

WIFE Patience **SMITH**[15353]

BORN: 1814
DIED: Mar 1898 Hemet, CA

CHILDREN

- +6982. i. Jennie **SHEPHERD**[15354]
-

4808

Daniel⁸ Newell **DRAKE**[16619](Patience⁷ PERKINS, John⁶ Perkins, Patience⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1819 Pike, Wyoming, NY
DIED: 29 Jan 1879 Ogden, Weber co, UT
WIFE Cynthia Parker **JOHNSON**[16620]

BORN: 1 Aug 1825 Richford, Tioga, NY
DIED: 1846 Ponca Indian Vil, now Niobrara, NE
FATHER: Eber **JOHNSON**[16621]
MOTHER: Sally **GOODALE**[16622]

CHILDREN

- +6983. i. Cynthia Romina **DRAKE**[16623]
-

4809

Diantha⁸ **DRAKE**[16680](Patience⁷ Perkins, John⁶ Perkins, Patience⁵ Paddock, Ichabod⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

HUSBAND Elijah **BARNES**[16681]CHILDREN

+6984. i. Roxie **BARNES**[16682]

4809a. i.

Betsey⁸ **HOWES** [15578](Jabez⁷ Howes, Edward⁶⁻⁵ Howes ,Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Oct 1791

BUR.: Quaker Mtg House, S Yarmouth

HUSBAND Elihu **KELLEY** [15579]

CHILDREN

+6984a. i. Joseph **KELLEY** [15563]

BORN: 30 Oct 1831

SPOUSE: Barbara Ann **GUILLION** [15562]

4809b. i.

Esther⁸ **PHILLIPS** [107](Tabitha⁷ Eldredge, Elizabeth⁶ Ryder, Elizabeth Howes, Elizabeth⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Jul 1812

DIED: 12 Jan 1903

HUSBAND James **ELDRIDGE** [106]

BORN: 22 Nov 1811

DIED: 2 Jul 1858

BUR.: S Harwich

FATHER: Seth **ELDRIDGE** [130]

MOTHER: Betsey **ELDREDGE** [131]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James ELDRIDGE

Also death date 12 Mar 1858

CHILDREN

+6984b. i. Lelia Tabitha **ELDREDGE** [16]

6984b. ii. Uriah **ELDRIDGE** [108]

6984b. iii. Emily **ELDRIDGE** [109]

4809c. i.

Edward⁸ Anson **PADDOCK**[19343](Nathan⁷ Paddock, Aaron⁶ Paddock, David⁵⁻⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

WIFE Martha Eledice **DARROW**[19356]

CHILDREN

+6985. i. Pansy Eledice **PADDOCK**[19357]

+6986. ii. Margaret **PADDOCK**[19358]

4809c. ii.

Judson⁸ Conrad **PADDOCK**[19344](Nathan⁷ Paddock, Aaron⁶ Paddock, David⁵⁻⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

WIFE Jennie **HARVEY**[19347]

CHILDREN

6987. i. Lena May **PADDOCK**[19348]

6988. ii. Cora Alice **PADDOCK**[19349]

6989. iii. Sadie Maud **PADDOCK**[19350]

6990. iv. Ernest Edward **PADDOCK**[19351]

6991. v. Clara Mabel **PADDOCK**[19352]

6992. vi. Chester Harvey **PADDOCK**[19353]

6993. vii. Lucy Elizabeth **PADDOCK**[19354]

6994. viii. Spencer Judson **PADDOCK**[19355]

4809d. v.

Mary⁸ Lucinda **BAYLEY**[16436](Hannah⁷ Hoar, John⁶ Hoar, Anne⁵ Paddock, Robert⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Oct 1834 Warren, PA

DIED: Halfway, OR

HUSBAND Frederick August **DAWSON**[16445]

MARR: 25 Aug 1860 St Charles, IA

FATHER: William **DAWSON**[16456]

CHILDREN

6995. i. Frederick Chester **DAWSON**[16451]

BORN: 15 May 1863 Elgin, MN

DIED: 8 Sep 1937 Rupert, ID

SPOUSE: Mary Lucinda **PAINTER** [16454]

MARR: 26 Mar 1890 Pine Valley, OR

6995a. ii. Leon Albert **DAWSON**[16452]

BORN: 11 Aug 1867 Plymouth, IA

DIED: 10 May 1944 Nampa, ID

+6996. iii. Edith Daisy **DAWSON**[16453]

4809e. iv

Paul⁸ F **PADDOCK** [17201](Paul⁷ Paddock, Jonathan⁶ Paddock, Nathaniel⁵ Paddock, Paul⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Jan 1860 Nantucket, MA

DIED: 30 Jul 1935 Stockton, San Joaquin co, CA

MARR: 31 Jan 1881 Sutter Creek, Amador co, CA

WIFE Carolyn Jane "Carrie" **SCOTT** [17202]

BORN: 20 Feb 1862 Sutter Creek, Amador co, CA

DIED: 22 Jul 1941 Stockton, San Joaquin co, CA

FATHER: Samuel **SCOTT** [19474]

MOTHER: Mary A **COOMBS** [19475]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Paul F PADDOCK

PR-Left Nantucket in 1860 and sailed around Cape Horn and settled in CA

CHILDREN

- 6996a. i. Horace **PADDOCK** [19482]
 BORN: Jan 1882 Stockton, CA
 DIED: Jun 1962 Oakland, CA
 SPOUSE: Lillie-19487
 MARR: Abt 1908 CA
- 6996a. ii. Grace **PADDOCK** [19483]
 BORN: Mar 1883 Stockton, CA
 DIED: Abt 1965 San Francisco, CA
 SPOUSE: Jack **TANNEHILL** [19488]
 MARR: Abt 1905 San Francisco, CA
- 6996a. iii. Paul Alphius **PADDOCK** [19484]
 BORN: 11 Nov 1885 Stockton, CA
 DIED: 25 Jun 1969 Stockton, CA
 SPOUSE: Lulu Ruth **CRANE** [19489]
 MARR: 3 Jun 1917 Stockton, CA
- 6996a. iv. Harry E **PADDOCK** [19485]
 BORN: 23 Nov 1889 Stockton, CA
 DIED: 2 Nov 1918 Stockton, CA
 SPOUSE: Gertrude **WAKEFIELD** [19490]
 MARR: 20 Jun 1918 Stockton, CA
- 6996a. v. Earl **PADDOCK** [19486]
 BORN: Jul 1892 Stockton, CA
 DIED: Abt 1963 Los Angeles, CA
 SPOUSE: Mary [19491]
 MARR: Abt 1918 CA
- +6996a. vi. Marvin Haller **PADDOCK** [17203]

4809f. vii.

George⁸ Washington **SWALLOW**[16722](Martha⁷ Hiatt, Anne⁶ Coffin, Libni⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jun 1850 Winchester, IN
 DIED: 8 Jul 1921 Van Meter, IA
 MARR: 5 Mar 1873

WIFE Martha Jane **ALDRICH**[16723]

BORN: 18 Nov 1853 Onslow, IA
 DIED: 5 Dec 1943 Van Meter, IA

CHILDREN

6997. i. Nettie **SWALLOW**[16738]
 BORN: 12 Jan 1874
 DIED: 6 Jun 1965
6998. ii. Olive **SWALLOW** [16739]
 BORN: 9 Apr 1876
 DIED: 14 Mar 1896
6999. iii. Alden **SWALLOW**[16740]
 BORN: 7 Sep 1880
 DIED: 1957
- +7000. iv. Harry **SWALLOW**[16724]

7001. v. Bryon **SWALLOW**[16742]
 BORN: 24 Apr 1886
 DIED: 6 Mar 1930
7002. vi. Jenny **SWALLOW**[16743]
 BORN: 16 Aug 1888
 DIED: 28 Jun 1926
7003. vii. Josephine **SWALLOW**[16744]
 BORN: 21 Aug 1890
 DIED: 14 Nov 1980
7004. viii. Fannie **SWALLOW**[16745]
 BORN: 14 Oct 1895
 DIED: 20 Mar 1981

4810b. iii.

Shubal⁸ Gardner **COFFIN**(Abel⁷ Coffin, Barnabas⁶⁻⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 1809

WIFE Laura **MENDENHALL**

CHILDREN

- 7004a. i. William Edward **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1849
 SPOUSE: Lucy **COOK**
- 7004a. ii. Mary Roxanne **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1837
 SPOUSE: T D **HARRIS**
- 7004a. iii. Arthur Henry **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1851
 SPOUSE: Anna Mary **RICHIE**
- 7004a. iv. Ada Louise **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1853
 SPOUSE: W H **RAGAN**
- 7004a. v. Laura M **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1858
 SPOUSE: W D **KIRKMAN**

4810d. iv.

John⁸ **COFFIN**(Barnabas⁷⁻⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 1812

WIFE Matilda **WALKER**

CHILDREN

- 7004b. i. Zacharias W **COFFIN**
 BORN: 1842
 SPOUSE: Josephine F **NEW**
- 7004b. ii. Mariah **COFFIN**

BORN: 1850
 SPOUSE: Albert H GRAY

4811

Margaret⁸ Clarinda **IRWIN**[13691](Iras⁷ Hoggatt, Elizabeth⁶ Coffin, Matthew⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 1838 Bedford, IN
 DIED: 1903 Arion, IA

HUSBAND John **FERRIER**[13692]

BORN: 1819 VA
 DIED: 1887 Cass co, IA
 MARR: 1869 IA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Margaret Clarinda IRWIN
 W Charles Barnard

CHILDREN

+7005. i. Harriet Hatton **FERRIER**[13693]

4811a. i.

Ruth⁸ Mills **COFFIN**[13867](Harvey⁷ Coffin, Zacharias⁶ Coffin, Bethuel⁵ Coffin, Priscilla⁴ Paddock, Zachariah³ Paddock, Deborah⁴, Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jul 1832 Guilford co, NC
 DIED: 5 Jul 1895 Benton co, AR

HUSBAND Joseph Anderson **COUCH**[13868]

BORN: 1820
 DIED: 1903

CHILDREN

+7006. i. Harvey Meshach **COUCH**[13869]

7007. ii. Lydia Catherine **COUCH**[13894]
 BORN: 2 Mar 1854 Randolph co, IN
 RLM Died of cholera in infancy

7008. iii. Rachel Elizabeth **COUCH**[13895]
 BORN: 19 Jun 1855 Randolph co, IN

7009. iv. Mary Jane **COUCH**[13896]
 BORN: 18 Feb 1857 Adel, Dallas co, IA

7010. v. George Washington **COUCH**[13897]
 BORN: 22 Nov 1858 Adel, Dallas co, IA

7011. vi. Sarah Hannah **COUCH**[13898]
 BORN: 17 Nov 1860 Adel, Dallas co, IA

7012. vii. Milton Marion **COUCH**[13899]
 BORN: 3 Jul 1862 Adel, Dallas co, IA

7013. viii. Deborah Ellen **COUCH**[13900]
 BORN: 7 Feb 1864
 Died of cholera in infancy

7014. ix. James Anderson **COUCH**[13901]
 BORN: 18 Dec 1867
 died of cholera in infancy

7015. x. Eli Bascomb **COUCH**[13902]
 BORN: 18 Jan 1868 Adel, Dallas co, IA

7016. xi. Henry Eddie **COUCH**[13903]
 BORN: 3 Nov 1870 Adel, Dallas co, IA

4811b. i.

Sara⁸ Folger **COFFIN** [16488](Hepsabeth⁷ Swain, Jedida⁶ Swain, Daniel⁵ Swain, Love⁴ Paddock, Nathaniel³ Paddock, Deborah², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Apr 1825 Nantucket, MA
 DIED: 23 May 1905 Rutland, VT

HUSBAND John Nevers **BAXTER** [16489]

MARR: 21 Oct 1846

CHILDREN

+7016a. i. Horace **BAXTER** [16490]

4812

Grafton⁸ **SEARS**[10597](Grafton⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jan 1826 Dennis, MA
 DIED: Feb 1863 lost at sea
 MARR: 3 Jan 1852 pub., Dennis, MA

WIFE Martha J **CROWELL**[12909]

DIED: 23 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

7017. i. Martha H **SEARS**[12910]
 BORN: 19 Jun 1852 Dennis, MA

7018. ii. Willis A **SEARS**[12911]
 BORN: 14 Nov 1855 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 27 May 1856

2d WIFE Mehitable **BURGESS**[12912]

CHILDREN

7019. iii. Walter G **SEARS**[12913]
 BORN: 2 Dec 1859 Dennis, MA
 SPOUSE: Jane L **SNOW**[12915]

7020. iv. Elmer C **SEARS**[12914]
 BORN: 18 Jun 1861 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 7 Apr 1883

4813

Daniel⁸ N **SEARS**[10598](Grafton⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Aug 1827 Dennis, MA

MARR: 25 Aug 1849 Dennis, pub., MA

WIFE Clarissa **HARLOW**[12916]

BORN: Smithfield, RI

CHILDREN

7021. i. Hannah F **SEARS**[12917]
BORN: 27 Sep 1852

7022. ii. Clara **SEARS**[12952]
BORN: 11 Jul 1855 Dennis, MA

7023. iii. Daniel T **SEARS**[12953]
BORN: 30 May 1860 Dennis, MA

4814

Sidney⁸ **SEARS**[10599](Grafton⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Oct 1829 Dennis, MA

WIFE Mary[12954]

CHILDREN

7024. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12955]
BORN: 9 Nov 1862 Dennis, MA

4815

Edward⁸ **SEARS**[10600](Grafton⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Feb 1833 Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Jan 1862 lost at sea
MARR: 25 Jan 1855 Harwich, MA

WIFE Tirzah H **KELLY**[12956]

BORN: Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward SEARS
SPM p. 520 Styled Edward 3d in records

CHILDREN

7025. i. Anna Augusta **SEARS**[12957]
BORN: 31 Aug 1857 Dennis, MA
DIED: 14 Sep 1859

4818

Obed⁸ C **SEARS**[10603](Grafton⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Feb 1843 Dennis, MA
MARR: 10 Jan 1869 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Abby E **TURNER**[12958]

CHILDREN

7026. i. Ruth **SEARS**[12959]
BORN: Abt 1871
DIED: 30 Mar 1876 æ5
BUR.: gr-st, S Yarmouth

4820

Lucy⁸ Ann **SEARS**[10607](Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Nov 1835 Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Albert **BERRY**[12449]

BORN: 1833
MARR: 1854
FATHER: Howes **BERRY**[12450]
MOTHER: Caroline **BARRETT**[12451]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Albert BERRY- SPMN

CHILDREN

7027. i. Lucy E **BERRY**[12452]

7028. ii. Carrie H **BERRY**[12453]

7029. iii. Daisy f **BERRY**[12454]

7030. iv. Minnie H **BERRY**[12455]

4821

Bartlett⁸ **SEARS**[10608](Edward⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Nov 1837 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 31 Aug 1857 Harwich, MA

WIFE Data C **SMITH**[12960]

BORN: 16 Jun 1841 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Bartlett SEARS
SPM p.521 Lives in Dennisport, MA
1910 Census Vol 1,7,9,70 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7031. i. Ida W **SEARS**[12961]
BORN: 22 May 1858 Harwich, MA
SPOUSE: Alvin **SMITH**, 2D[12966]
MARR: 9 Dec 1878 Dennis, MA

7032. ii. **SEARS**[12962]
BORN: 24 Sep 1860 Harwich, MA

7033. iii. Bartlett F **SEARS**[12963]
BORN: 10 Dec 1863 S Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Josephine F **HEYLINBURG**[12967]
MARR: 7 Dec 1888 Harwich, MA

7034. iv. Rhoda **SEARS**[12964]

8th Generation

BORN: 22 Jul 1866 S Dennis, MA

7035. v. Emeline B SEARS[12965]
BORN: 27 Oct 1868 S Dennis, MA

4829

Isaiah⁸ D SEARS[10618](Shubael⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Mar 1845 Dennis, MA
MARR: 18 Feb 1869 Dennis, MA

WIFE Annie F BAKER[12968]

BORN: Jun 1848 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Isaiah D SEARS
1900 Census Vol 1,6,5,1 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7036. i. Hannah S SEARS[12969]
BORN: 18 Mar 1870 Dennis, MA
DIED: 6 Mar 1878

4837

Sylvester⁸ B SEARS[10631](Sylvanus⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1847 Dennis, MA
MARR: 7 Feb 1877 Harwich, MA

WIFE Tabitha C KELLY[12970]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7037. i. Grace B SEARS[12971]
BORN: 24 Jun 1878 Harwich, MA

4842

Jepthah⁸ B SEARS[10639](Jepthah⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Oct 1844 Dennis, MA
DIED: 23 Dec 1870 Hereford, NJ
MARR: 26 May 1868 Providence, Ri

WIFE Hope D ELLIS[12972]

BORN: 27 Aug 1848 Providence, Ri

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jepthah B SEARS
SPM p.521 Married on board three-masted schooner "Charles E Gibson," by Rev Chas. M Winchester. Mr Sears was mate of Boston and Philadelphia steamer "Aries," and was drowned with four colored deck hands, while engaged in sounding, the steamer having gone aground. His body was recovered, and buried at Harwichport. The daughter was named for the owners of the "Aries."

CHILDREN

7038. i. Jephthah B SEARS[12973]
BORN: 17 Apr 1869 Harwichport, MA

7039. ii. Lillian Winsor Whitney SEARS[12974]
BORN: 7 Apr 1871 Harwichport, MA

4844

Elihu⁸ K SEARS[10641](Jepthah⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Apr 1853 Dennis, MA

WIFE Isabella R[631]

BORN: Apr 1855 England

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Elihu K SEARS
1900 Census Vol 82,1542,19,61 -Corey Rd., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

7040. i. Leodore SEARS[632]
BORN: Aug 1882 MA

7041. ii. Theodore SEARS[633]
BORN: Aug 1882 MA,"gemini"

7042. iii. Bessie E H SEARS[634]
BORN: Jan 1884 MA

7043. iv. Nettie M SEARS[635]
BORN: Nov 1888 MA

7044. v. Gladys SEARS[636]
BORN: Nov 1892 MA

4854

Emery⁸ W SEARS[10650](Benjamin⁷, Edward⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Sep 1862 S Dennis, MA
MARR: 16 Jun 1886 Dennisport, MA

WIFE Kate W HANDREN[10654]

BORN: Sep 1863 MA
FATHER: John S HANDREN Capt[10653]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Emery W SEARS
SPM p.409 Lives Boston Highlands
1900 Census Vol 1,6,11,22 Dennis, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

7045. i. Pauline L SEARS[669]
BORN: Sep 1883 MA

7046. ii. SEARS[10655]
BORN: Feb 1888

7047. iii. Katherine W SEARS[670]
BORN: Sep 1889 MA

7048. iv. Benjamin P **SEARS**[671]
BORN: Aug 1891 MA

4862

Orin⁸ **SEARS**[10658](James⁷⁻⁶, Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Jan 1828 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: KA

WIFE Eleanor M **BOWEN**[12975]

CHILDREN

7049. i. Charles Bowen **SEARS**[12976]
BORN: 3 Nov 1857 Yarmouth, MA

7050. ii. **SEARS**[12977]
BORN: 3 Nov 1857 "gemini", Yar., MA
DIED: 3 Nov 1857

7051. iii. Phebe Ann **SEARS**[12978]
BORN: 7 Apr 1860 Yarmouth, MA

7052. iv. Martin Luther **SEARS**[12979]
BORN: 12 Nov 1861 Yarmouth, MA

7053. v. Prince J **SEARS**[12980]
BORN: 30 Jun 1863 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 3 Sep 1864

7054. vi. **SEARS**[12981]
BORN: 6 Oct 1866 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 6 Oct 1866

7055. vii. Lucy Maria **SEARS**[12982]
BORN: 6 Oct 1866 "gemini", Yar., MA

4899

Peter⁸ Collins **SEARS** Capt[10684](Isaiah⁷⁻⁶, Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Mar 1842 Mattapoisett, MA
MARR: 20 Jun 1866 Biddeford, ME

WIFE Rose Anna **ROBERTS**[12983]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Peter Collins **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.522 Peter **Sears** was educated in State Normal School, Bridgewater, enlisted in Co I, 33d Regt MA Vol Inf'y, Jul 1862; Sergt, 5 Aug 1862; 2d Lt 29 Jul 1863; 1st Lt, 24 Mar 1864; Capt, 27 Sep 1864; discharged 11 Jun 1865; was with Sherman on his "March to the Sea."

Is of firm P.C. **Sears & Co.**, fruit and produce dealers, Chicago, IL
1910 Census Cook, Chicago, IL 068, 0866, 0122

- sister in law resides with them Hannah F **Sears**, age 50, b. ME.

CHILDREN

7056. i. Sarah B **SEARS**[12984]
BORN: 5 Jun 1867 ME

7057. ii. Amelia N **SEARS**[12985]

BORN: 8 Aug 1872 ME

7058. iii. Rose Roberts **SEARS**[12986]

BORN: 18 Feb 1877 IL

1910 Census shows all three daughters living with their parents

4905

Theophilus⁸ **SMITH**[7728](Eunice⁷, Isaiah⁶, Moody⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Oct 1841

MARR: 6 Sep 1861

WIFE Mary W **ALLEN**[7730]

BORN: 21 May 1842 S Westport, MA

CHILDREN

7059. i. Eben R **SMITH**[7731]

7060. ii. Marynette **SMITH**[7732]

7061. iii. Almira **SMITH**[7733]

4913

Jonathan⁸ **SEARS** Capt[10690](Jonathan⁷, Lewis⁶, Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Mar 1826 S Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 10 Mar 1855 lost at sea

BUR.: S Yarmouth.gr-st

MARR: 16 Jan 1850 Providence, Ri

WIFE Sarah A **BAKER**[12987]

BORN: 2 Oct 1830 S Yarmouth, MA

DIED: 5 Nov 1859 S Yarmouth, MA

BUR.: gr-st

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jonathan **SEARS** Capt

SPM p.522 Was master of ship Wm. A Cooper, and drowned near Scituate, MA

CHILDREN

+7062. i. Jonathan Hatsell **SEARS**[12988]

7063. ii. Eloise A **SEARS**[12989]

BORN: 1 Mar 1854 S Yarmouth, MA

SPM p.522 Is an MD and lives in Waltham, MA

1900 Census Vol 53,982,7,98 - 58 Adams St., Waltham, Middlesex,

MA enumerated w/ Servant and 2 boarders

4914

Thomas⁸ N **SEARS**[10693](Lewis⁷⁻⁶, Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jul 1825 Yarmouth, MA

MARR: 1 Jul 1855 Dennis, MA

WIFE Ann **BAKER**[12990]

8th Generation

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7064. i. Ellen **SEARS** [12991]
BORN: 30 Dec 1860 Harwich, MA

4915

Jonathan⁸ Lewis **SEARS** Capt[10694](Lewis⁷⁻⁶, Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Feb 1828 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 4 Sep 1905 Dorchester, MA
MARRIED: 10 Jan 1858

WIFE Ellen M **SMITH**[12992]

BORN: Jul 1836 Harwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Jonathan Lewis SEARS Capt

SPM p.523 Is a sea captain and resides in Milton, MA. May's hand notes show middle name and death date.

1900 Census Vol 77,1448,1,1 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Suffolk, MA

CHILDREN

7065. i. Mary E **SEARS**[12993]
BORN: 2 Aug 1862 Harwich, MA

7066. ii. Gilbert S **SEARS**[1179]
BORN: Jun 1867 MA

7067. iii. **SEARS**[12994]
BORN: 28 Dec 1879 Harwich, MA

7068. iv. Ellen M **SEARS**[1180]
BORN: Dec 1888 MA

4924

Edward⁸ **SEARS**[10705](Edward⁷⁻⁶, Eleazar⁵, Silas⁴⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Nov 1835 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 19 Jul 1860 Long Plain, MA

WIFE Lydia H **HASWELL**[12995]

BORN: 21 Dec 1838 New Bedford, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Edward SEARS

SPM Is a painter in New Bedford, MA

CHILDREN

7069. i. Stephen H **SEARS**[12996]
BORN: 2 Jun 1861 Barnstable, MA
DIED: 5 Nov 1861

7070. ii. Lillie f **SEARS**[12997]
BORN: 16 Feb 1865 Long Plain, MA

7071. iii. Mercy Killey **SEARS**[12998]

BORN: 2 Sep 1867 Rochester, MA

7072. iv. Edward H **SEARS**[12999]
BORN: 22 Jan 1869 Long Plain, MA

7073. v. George E **SEARS**[13000]
BORN: 17 Jan 1871 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1875

7074. vi. Ruth H **SEARS**[13001]
BORN: 19 Feb 1872 New Bedford, MA
DIED: 25 Aug 1875

7075. vii. Grace L **SEARS**[13002]
BORN: 12 Jun 1878 New Bedford, MA

4930

Cyrus⁸ **SEARS** Lt[10719](Odlin⁷, Winthrop⁶, Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Nov 1831 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Martha R **BAKER**[13003]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Cyrus SEARS Lt

SPM p.524 Mr Sears was appointed Acting Ensign, US Navy, 12 Aug 1865; and honorably discharged, 27 Sep 1865.

CHILDREN

7076. i. Martha Isabel **SEARS**[13004]
BORN: 17 Oct 1858 Yarmouth, MA

4931

Richard⁸ **SEARS**[10720](Odlin⁷, Winthrop⁶, Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Sep 1833 Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 11 Apr 1858 Yarmouth, MA

WIFE Reliance **CHASE**[13005]

DIED: 15 Feb 1865

CHILDREN

7077. i. Odlin Page **SEARS**[13006]
BORN: 26 Jan 1859 Yarmouth, MA

2d WIFE Betsy S **CROWELL** [13007]

CHILDREN

7077a. ii. Benjamin Crowell **SEARS** [19116]
BORN: 16 Mar 1872 Yarmouth, MA

7077a. iii. Cyrus **SEARS** [540]
BORN: 9 Nov 1873 Yarmouth, MA

4941

Ebenezer⁸ **SEARS**[10725](Winthrop⁷⁻⁶, Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Dec 1849 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 15 May 1906 Sanisville?

WIFE **DAVIS**[10729]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Ebenezer SEARS

SPMN p.524 d. 25 Dartmouth Samisville. res. Dorchester & Samisville

WIFE **DAVIS**

SPM Daughter of Wm P Davis

CHILDREN

7078. i. Winthrop **SEARS**[13047]

7079. ii. Alice **SEARS**[13048]

7080. iii. Lucy Davis **SEARS**[13049]

SPOUSE: Frank Herbert **WALKER**[13050]

MARR: 17 Apr 1907

4947

Thomas⁸ F **SEARS**[12460](Sherburne⁷, Thomas⁶, Eleazar⁶, Thomas⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1841

MARR: 1862

WIFE Phoebe M **PERKINS**[13033]

DIED: 1864

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Thomas F SEARS

SPMN resides at Milton, Ulster co., NY

Other marriages: Mary A **NEWMAN**[13035]

CHILDREN

7081. i. Sherburne **SEARS** [13034]

2d WIFE Mary A **NEWMAN**[13035]

CHILDREN

7082. ii. Fannie M **SEARS**[13036]

BORN: 1870

SPMN m. Wm St Lyons

7083. iii. Mary A **SEARS**[13037]

BORN: 1872

7084. iv. Caroline **SEARS**[13038]

BORN: 1874

7085. v. Thomas F **SEARS**[13039]

BORN: 1877

7086. vi. Mable C **SEARS**[13040]

BORN: 1880

7087. vii. John Sherburne **SEARS**[13041]

BORN: 1883

DIED: 1883

7088. viii. Herbert S **SEARS**[13042]

BORN: 1884

4961

Philip⁸ Howland **SEARS**[10734](Chauncey⁷, Philip⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Aug 1823 Lenox, MA

DIED: 12 Feb 1862 Charlotte, NC

MARR: 5 Feb 1849 Hinsdale, MA

WIFE Mary **BUTTS**[13043]

BORN: 1825 Harwich

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Philip Howland SEARS

SPMN remove references to marriage and death handnotes p. 524 shows d. and m.

WIFE Mary BUTTS

SPMN

CHILDREN

7089. i. Frank I **SEARS**[13044]

7090. ii. Fred B **SEARS**[13045]

7091. iii. Henry P **SEARS**[13046]

4964

Henry⁸ Clinton **SEARS**[10737](Chauncey⁷, Philip⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Lenox, MA

MARR: 26 Dec 1861 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Fannie Elizabeth **CLARK**[13008]

BORN: 2 Nov 1839

DIED: 22 Jan 1890 Roxbury, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Henry Clinton SEARS

SPM p.524 Is with D.P. Nichols & Co., Boston, and lives in Roxbury, MA

CHILDREN

7092. i. Florence May **SEARS**[13009]

BORN: 30 May 1863 New Bedford, MA

SPOUSE: **FULLER**[13018]

7093. ii. Ethel Craig **SEARS**[13010]

BORN: 29 Oct 1869 Roxbury, MA

DIED: 11 Feb 1876

4965

8th Generation

Chauncy⁸ SEARS[10738](Chauncey⁷, Philip⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Nov 1834 Lenox, MA
MARR: 1 Jun 1871 Lenox, MA

WIFE Anna Aurelia HART[13011]

BORN: 13 Dec 1849 Pittsfield, MA

CHILDREN

7094. i. Horatio Henry SEARS[13012]
BORN: 2 Feb 1873 Lenox, MA

7095. ii. Chauncy Harold SEARS[13013]
BORN: 28 Nov 1875 Lenox, MA

7096. iii. Mary Agnes SEARS[13014]
BORN: 5 Feb 1882 Lenox, MA

4967

Orange⁸ S SEARS[10742](David⁷⁻⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Aug 1812 Milton, NY
DIED: 13 Jan 1848
MARR: 5 Sep 1833 Apulia, NY

WIFE Sarah A NORTHROP[13015]

BORN: 4 Mar 1813

CHILDREN

7099. i. Clarissa E SEARS[13016]
BORN: 14 Jun 1838 Apulia, NY
SPOUSE: Martin V OSTRANDER[13019]
MARR: 2 Nov 1869 Greenfield, NY

7100. ii. William G SEARS[13017]
BORN: 14 May 1843 Greenfield, NY
SPOUSE: Mary G GAIGE[13020]
MARR: 18 Apr 1867 Greenfield, NY

4993

Charles⁸ M SEARS[10763](Marshall⁷, Luther⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Sep 1837 Lenox, MA
DIED: 9 Jan 1883 Lenox, MA
MARR: 3 Nov 1863 Albany, NY

WIFE Esther CHASE[13051]

BORN: 10 Feb 1841 Albany, NY

CHILDREN

7101. i. Grace SEARS[13052]
BORN: 29 Aug 1864 Lenox, MA

7102. ii. Charles SEARS[13053]
BORN: 30 Jul 1866 Lenox, MA

4994

Nancy⁸ B SEARS[10764](Marshall⁷, Luther⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Feb 1842 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND Hiram B WELLINGTON[10766]

BORN: 12 Sep 1840 Williamstown, MA
MARR: 2 Dec 1863 Lenox, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Hiram B WELLINGTON
SPM p.415 Lives in Pittsfield, MA

WIFE Nancy B SEARS
SPM p.415 Lives in Lenox

CHILDREN

7103. i. Marshall Sears WELLINGTON[10767]
BORN: 11 Mar 1869

7104. ii. Thomas J WELLINGTON[10768]
BORN: 10 May 1870

7105. iii. Mary E WELLINGTON[10769]
BORN: 17 Dec 1871

7106. iv. Susan E WELLINGTON[10770]
BORN: 18 Feb 1873

7107. v. Fanny A WELLINGTON[10771]
BORN: 22 Aug 1874

7108. vi. Hiram C WELLINGTON[10772]
BORN: 22 Dec 1876

7109. vii. Harvey C WELLINGTON[10773]
BORN: 3 Aug 1879

7110. viii. Charles S WELLINGTON[10774]
BORN: 25 Jan 1884
DIED: 19 Mar 1884

4997

Martin⁸ Luther SEARS[10780](Luther⁷⁻⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Lenox, MA
MARR: Dec 186

WIFE Mary BULL[13021]

BORN: Springfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND Martin Luther SEARS
SPM p.525 Lives in New Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

7111. i. Mary SEARS[13022]

BORN: 5 Sep 1864 Lenox, MA
SPM p.525 b.1 Jan 1865 by another account

7112. ii. Robert L **SEARS**[13023]
BORN: 8 Apr 1871 Lenox, MA

7113. iii. James **SEARS**[13024]
BORN: 2 May 1872 Lenox, MA

7114. iv. Clarence H **SEARS**[13025]
BORN: 11 Mar 1874 Lenox, MA

5021

Samuel⁸ **SEARS**[10812](John⁷, Zachariah⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Feb 1838 Lenox, MA
MARR: 12 Feb 1866

WIFE Martha **BROOKER**[13026]

CHILDREN

7115. i. Wells R **SEARS**[13027]
BORN: 12 Jan 1868

5022

Ada⁸ E **SEARS**[10814](John⁷, Zachariah⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Nov 1843 Lenox, MA

HUSBAND John **RADIE**[10819]

MARR: 10 May 1864 Lenox, MA

CHILDREN

7116. i. John E **RADIE**[10820]
BORN: 5 Jan 1869

7117. ii. Lena T **RADIE**[10821]
BORN: 5 Feb 1871

5023

Julia⁸ F **SEARS**[10815](John⁷, Zachariah⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jan 1846 Lenox, MA
DIED: 2 May 1882

HUSBAND Vincent **SHANKS**[10822]

MARR: 10 Dec 1867

CHILDREN

7118. i. Jennie M **SHANKS**[10823]
BORN: 27 Nov 1868

7119. ii. Ida May **SHANKS**[10824]
BORN: 27 Mar 1870

5031

George⁸ Levi **SEARS**[10834](Levi⁷, Zachariah⁶, David⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Mar 1854 Lenox, MA
MARR: 9 Oct 1878 Farewell, Clare, MI

WIFE Emma **BRADBURY**[10837]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Levi SEARS
SPM p.418 Is a florist in Elyria, OH

WIFE - Emma BRADBURY
also shows Emma H Bradbeer

CHILDREN

7120. i. Albert LeRoy **SEARS**[10838]
BORN: 1885

5040

Alexander⁸ **SEARS**[10846](Alexander⁷, Enoch⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1818
MARR: 4 Feb 1841

WIFE Juliet **TAPPAN**[13028]

BORN: Charlton, NY

CHILDREN

7121. i. Charles **SEARS**[13029]
SPM p.526 m. and lives in Freeman co., IA

7122. ii. Henry **SEARS**[13030]
SPM p.526 m. and lives in Ballston, NY

7123. iii. Phebe **SEARS**[13031]
SPOUSE: John **MCKNIGHT**[13032]
SPM m. and has 2 children

5041

Isaac⁸ H **SEARS**[1549](Alexander⁷, Enoch⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1821 NY
MARR: 7 Dec 1843

WIFE Nancie **JENNINGS**[1550]

CHILDREN

+7124. i. Alexander **SEARS**[1552]

7125. ii. Mary **SEARS**[1553]
BORN: 8 Feb 1852 Saratoga, NY

7126. iii. Janet **SEARS**[1554]
BORN: 28 Jun 1854 Saratoga, NY
SPOUSE: Ernst S **BENNETT**[1874]
MARR: 20 Jan 1875 Scott co, IA

8th Generation

+7127. iv. Nancie **SEARS**[1555]

7128. v. Bertha **SEARS**[1556]
BORN: 12 Apr 1861 Davenport, IA

+7129. vi. Isaac L **SEARS**[1557]

+7130. vii.: Samuel H **SEARS**[1823]

5048

Ebenezer⁸ Henry **RIDER**[14065](Charles⁷ Rider, Naomi⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1822

WIFE Catharine **DUNN**[14071]

BORN: 1834

CHILDREN

7131. i. Charles Herbert **RYDER**[14072]
BORN: 1861

7132. ii. Nettie Maria **RYDER**[14073]
BORN: 1867

7133. iii. Lena May **RYDER**[14074]
BORN: 1873
SPOUSE: Dayton Munn **GOODIER**[14075]

5053

Charles⁸ Pulaski **RIDER**[14070](Charles⁷ Rider, Naomi⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1837

WIFE Julia Ann **AUSTIN**[14078]

BORN: 1838

CHILDREN

7134. i. Hobart Ebenezer **RYDER**[14079]
BORN: 1861
SPOUSE: Jessie May **WILLIAMS**[14081]

7135. ii. Hattie Estelle **RYDER**[14080]
BORN: 1865

2d WIFE Josephine **CROSBY**[14082]

CHILDREN

7136. iii. Chester Crosby **RYDER**[14083]
BORN: 1878
SPOUSE: Josephine **BYERS**[14084]

5054

Theron⁸ Augustus **RIDER**[14085](Robert⁷ Rider, Naomi⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1822

WIFE Mary B **JENKS**[14088]

BORN: 1828

CHILDREN

+7137. i. Charles E **RIDER**[14089]

+7138. ii. William A **RIDER**[14090]

7139. iii. Cora D **RIDER**[14091]

BORN: 1863

+7140. iv. Nellie Gladys **RYDER**[14092]

5055

Delos⁸ James **RIDER**[14086](Robert⁷ Rider, Naomi⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1824

WIFE Clarissa S **SKINNER**[14127]

BORN: 1831

CHILDREN

+7141. i. Frank Arthur **RIDER**[14128]

7142. ii. Naomi Theresa **RIDER**[14130]
BORN: 1853

7143. iii. Elmer Ellsworth **RIDER**[14129]
BORN: 1861

5056

Sarah⁸ Theressa **RIDER**[14087](Robert⁷ Rider, Naomi⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1828

HUSBAND Harry Swan **FAULKNER**[14177]

BORN: 1820

CHILDREN

7144. i. Lucy Estelle **FAULKNER**[14178]
BORN: 1852
SPOUSE: Franklin **PALMER**[14183]

+7145. ii. Esther E **FAULKNER**[14179]

7146. iii. Lansing Swan **FAULKNER**[14180]
BORN: 1859
SPOUSE: Minnie **LUCE**[14186]

7147. iv. Merton Robert **FAULKNER**[14181]
BORN: 1864
SPOUSE: Minnie V **BISHOP**[14187]

+7148. v. Altie Jay **FAULKNER**[14182]

5061b. i.

Francis⁸ **RAYMOND**[18467](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Mar 1819 NY
 BUR.: Pine Grove Cem, Corry, PA
 MARR: 18 Nov 1841

WIFE Delia **COLEGROVE**[18478]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Francis **RAYMOND**

Other marriages:

1873 Lantson **BRIGGS**[18484]

CHILDREN

+7149. i. Murray M **RAYMOND**[18479]
 +7150. ii. Byron **RAYMOND**[18480]
 +7151. iii. Jackson **RAYMOND**[18481]
 +7152. iv. Enoch **RAYMOND**[18482]

7153. v. Oscar **RAYMOND**[18483]

BORN: 1853
 DIED: 1870 unkm.

5061b. iii.

Elizabeth⁸ **RAYMOND**[18469](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Oct 1822 PA

HUSBAND Ludlow **WEST**[18488]

BORN: 26 Oct 1821
 DIED: 2 Feb 1885
 MARR: 21 Jan 1843

CHILDREN

7154. i. Adelaide **WEST**[18489]
 BORN: 18 Jul 1845
 DIED: 15 Jun 1865

7155. ii. Silas **WEST**[18490]
 BORN: 28 Sep 1847
 DIED: 17 May 1848

5061b. iv.

Renselear⁸ **RAYMOND**, MD[18470](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jan 1825 Columbus, PA
 DIED: 21 Jun 1910
 has other marriages

WIFE Catherine[18491]

DIED: 16 Sep 1857

CHILDREN

7156. i. Lena **RAYMOND**[18492]
 DIED: æ20

+7157. ii. Elizabeth **RAYMOND**[18493]

5061b. v.

Fidelia⁸ **RAYMOND**[18471](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1827 PA
 has other marriages

HUSBAND Aristarchus **CARRIER**[18494]

MARR: 13 Jan 1844

CHILDREN

+7158. i. Courtland Smith **CARRIER**[18495]
 +7159. ii. Louis D **CARRIER**[18496]
 +7160. iii. Clara **CARRIER**[18497]

2d HUSBAND Solon **FLEMING**[18499]

MARR: 10 Jul 1859

CHILDREN

7161. iv. Ida **FLEMING**[18500]
 DIED: d.s.p.
 SPOUSE: Clarence W **CHADWICK**[18544]
 MARR: 1897

5061b. vii.

Caroline⁸ **RAYMOND**[18473](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Apr 1832 PA

HUSBAND Selden **HUTCHESON**[18502]

CHILDREN

7162. i. Gertrude **HUTCHESON**[18503]
 DIED: d. young

7163. ii. Bert **HUTCHESON**[18504]

7164. iii. Day **HUTCHESON**[18505]

7165. iv. Raymond **HUTCHESON**[18506]

5061b. viii.

Harriet⁸ Louisa **RAYMOND**[18474](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Apr 1834 PA

HUSBAND William **PAGE**[18507]

DIED: 19 Jul 1873
 MARR: 24 May 1853

CHILDREN

7166. i. Frank **PAGE**[18508]
 BORN: 27 Aug 1857
 DIED: 5 Mar 1893
 BUR.: Pittsfield, PA
 SPOUSE: Emma **CROWELL**[18545]
 MARR: 4 Apr 1888

+7167. ii. Seth Sears **PAGE**[18509]

7168. iii. Lavern R **PAGE**[18510]
 BORN: 1859
 DIED: 1903 d.s.p.
 BUR.: Wrightsville Cem, PA
 SPOUSE: Alta **PRICE**[18548]
 MARR: 24 May 1900

5061b. ix.

Sears⁸ H **RAYMOND**[18475](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jun 1836 PA
 MARR: 14 Sep 1861

WIFE Ellen A **WOODS**[18511]

BORN: 2 Jun 1844
 DIED: 1926
 BUR.: David Curtis Cem

CHILDREN

+7169. i. Bertha Ellen **RAYMOND**[18512]
 +7170. ii. Adelaide "Addie" **RAYMOND**[18513]

7171. iii. Maude **RAYMOND**[18514]
 BORN: 24 May 1867
 DIED: 26 Jun 1868

5061b. xi.

Sarah⁸ **RAYMOND**[18477](Seth⁷ Raymond, Sarah⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Jul 1840 PA

HUSBAND **ROBERTS**[18515]

CHILDREN

7172. i. Nina **ROBERTS**[18516]

7173. ii. Jessie **ROBERTS**[18517]

5078

Charles⁸ E **SPENCER**[5954](Amanda⁷ Smith, Thankful⁶, Seth⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Sep 1842 Chautauqua co.,NY

WIFE Sarah[14059]

CHILDREN

7174. i. Hattie B **SPENCER**[14199]
 BORN: 1867

7175. ii. Herman C **SPENCER**[14200]
 BORN: 1876

7176. iii. Agnes **SPENCER**[14201]
 BORN: 1879

5086

Rufus⁸ **SEARS**[10885](Arza⁷, Daniel⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jul 1819
 DIED: 12 Nov 1876
 BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem, Van Buren
 MARR: 29 Sep 1847

WIFE Jane **SMITH**[10887]

BORN: 15 Dec 1824
 DIED: 1904
 FATHER: William **SMITH**[15803]
 MOTHER: Hannah **UPSON** [15804]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Jane SMITH
 SPM p.419 she lives in Baldwinsville, NY

CHILDREN

7177. i. Frank **SEARS**[15805]
 BORN: 20 Aug 1848

7178. ii. George **SEARS**[15806]
 BORN: 30 Mar 1850

7179. iii. Emma **SEARS**[15807]
 BORN: 9 Jan 1852

7180. iv. Arza **SEARS**[15808]
 BORN: 9 Sep 1853

7181. v. Mark **SEARS**[15809]
 BORN: 13 Aug 1855

7182. vi. Adelaide **SEARS**[15810]
 BORN: 17 Nov 1860
 SPOUSE: James **DOW**[1153]

7183. vii. Charles B **SEARS**[15811]
 BORN: 23 Oct 1862
 DIED: 31 Jul 1946 d.s.p.
 BUR.: Soule Cem, Auburn, NY
 SPOUSE: Emma **AVERY**[18453]
 MARR: 6 Jun 1899
 Other marriages:
 Grace **JACKSON**[18454]

5087

James⁸ SEARS[10886](Arza⁷, Daniel⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Dec 1822 Van Buren, Onondaga co, NY
 DIED: 31 May 1923 Van Buren, Onondaga co, NY
 BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem, Van Buren
 MARR: 28 Feb 1844

WIFE Hannah NICHOLS[13054]

BORN: Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 2 Mar 1878 Van Buren, NY
 FATHER: Browning NICHOLS Rev.[13055]
 MOTHER: Persis HOWE [13056]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND James SEARS

SPM p.527 Lives in Van Buren, Onondaga co, NY PO
 Baldwinsville.

FRS Mr Sears spent his entire life in Van Buren. At the age of 21 he bought the farm on Sorrell Hill from Browning Nichols and a year later married Hannah, his daughter. Browning Nichols bought the uncleared tract from a Revolutionary War grantee in 1826. It contained 125 acres. Between them they cut the trees, pulled the stumps and cleared the land, it proved to be a very productive farm that stayed in the family about 130 years. He built a fourteen room brick house on it in 1867. It still stands and is in excellent condition even now in 1976.

CHILDREN

7184. i. Viola SEARS[13057]

BORN: 22 Sep 1848 Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 12 May 1849
 BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7185. ii. Fred L SEARS[13058]

BORN: 21 Sep 1850 Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 8 Mar 1889
 SPOUSE: Eunice A PECK[13070]
 MARR: 29 Aug 1878 Warners, NY

SPM p.526 Mr Sears took great interest in the family history, and in May 1887, and a pilgrimage to the homes of his forefathers in Connecticut and Massachusetts, and photographed many objects of interest. His widow resides in Warners. They had no children

7186. iii. Grant SEARS[13059]

BORN: 24 May 1853 Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 15 Feb 1854
 BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7187. iv. Mary SEARS[13060]

BORN: 21 Apr 1855 Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 6 Nov 1927 unkm.
 BUR.: Sorrell Hill Cem

7188. v. Lizzie SEARS[13061]

BORN: 4 Jun 1861 Van Buren, NY
 DIED: 1909 unkm., Van Buren, NY

+7189. vi. Louis J SEARS[13062]

5088a. ii.

Louisa⁸ SEARS[14608](Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1824
 DIED: 6 Feb 1894 Republic co, KS
 BUR.: White Rock Cem

HUSBAND Albert OCOBOCK[14609]

BORN: 1815 NY
 DIED: 1882/1883 Republic co, KS
 BUR.: White Rock Cem, Republic co

CHILDREN

+7196. i. James Monroe OCOBOCK[14610]

7197. ii. George A OCOBOCK[5120]

BORN: 1843 Chautauqua co, NY
 DIED: 4 Oct 1864

7198. iii. Juliette (Julia) OCOBOCK[5127]

BORN: 1845 Chautauqua co, NY

7199. iv. Maria OCOBOCK[18297]

BORN: 1847 Chautauqua co, NY
 SPOUSE: Wilmont P FULLER[18300]

7200. v. Alonzo OCOBOCK[18298]

BORN: 1849

7201. vi. Willie OCOBOCK[18299]

5089

Daniel⁸ D SEARS[10889](Ahiram⁷, Daniel⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Baldwinsville, NY

WIFE Emily Hopkins WILCOX [19024]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Daniel Deliance SEARS

Dirje Childs Garrett, White Oak, TX

Other marriages:

Harriet Amelia WILCOX [19025]

CHILDREN

7202. i. Anna Belle SEARS[13063]

BORN: Baldwinsville, NY

+7203. ii. Fred. Allison SEARS[13064]

7204. iii. Arthur SEARS[13065]

BORN: Baldwinsville, NY

5116b. i.

Mary⁸ E SEARS[12469](John⁷⁻⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Aug 1844 Red Creek, NY

DIED: 7 Dec 1875

HUSBAND Mills St. **DOUGLASS**[12471]

BORN: 12 Nov 1834 Sterling, NY
 FATHER: Harvey **DOUGLASS**[12472]
 MOTHER: Susan **LESTER**[12473]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary E SEARS
 SPMN

CHILDREN

7205. i. Luella **DOUGLASS**[12474]
 BORN: 3 May 1863 Victory, NY
 DIED: 10 Apr 1883

7206. ii. Harvey Sears **DOUGLASS**[12475]
 BORN: 5 Aug 1864 Victory, NY
 DIED: 23 Oct 1876

7207. iii. Frank M Doughton **SEARS**[12476]
 BORN: 6 Jul 1871 Red Creek, NY

5116b. ii.

Spencer⁸ L **SEARS**[12470](John⁷⁻⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Apr 1847 Red Creek, NY

WIFE Carrie H **COLEMAN**[13188]

BORN: 7 Aug 1847 Conquest, NY
 FATHER: Lauren **COLEMAN**[13189]
 MOTHER: Ann M **COSGROVE**[13190]

CHILDREN

7208. i. **SEARS**[13191]
 BORN: 4 Nov 1869 Victory, NY
 DIED: 4 Nov 1869

7209. ii. Edna Ona **SEARS**[13192]
 BORN: 5 Sep 1874 Wolcott, Wayne, NY

5127

Charles⁸ Williams **SEARS**[10904](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jun 1830 Newark Valley, NY

WIFE Augusta R **HOWE**[13066]

BORN: Delhi, NY
 DIED: 26 Jul 1880

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Williams SEARS
 SPM p.527 Is a bookseller in Binghamton, NY

CHILDREN

7210. i. James Hamilton **SEARS**[13067]

BORN: 6 Jan 1855 Binghamton, NY

SPMN Lt James Hamilton Sears, was born and educated in Binghamton, NY; entered Annapolis Naval School, 20 Sep 1871, and graduated with the rank of Ensign, 20 Jun 1876. For three years he was a "Middy" or as now called, Ensign on the Tennessee, which guarded American interests at China, Japan and Siam. Returning from the three years cruise he entered the Naval Observatory at Washington, where he spent a year or more. He was subsequently attached to the Kearsarge as Ensign. His next detachment was at the navy yard at Charleston, from where he secured an appointment under Capt Schley at that time in command of the Baltimore. This latter detachment brought Lt Sears into the midst of events that have a place in the history of the United States. The Baltimore conveyed the remains of Ericson, the famous inventor, to his birthplace, Sweden. This service performed, the Baltimore sailed to the Mediterranean where after a short stay, the cruiser was ordered to Chili, where hostilities had broken out. The attack made on a party of sailors from the Baltimore, and the tragic death of a number of American naval men is a matter of history. Some of the sailors from the Baltimore were taken prisoners and Lt Sears was sent on shore to secure their release. This dangerous errand was successfully performed, by him and his men, although he was compelled to spend several days in jail. The Chilian incident closed, the Baltimore returned to the United States. Lt Sears was ordered to Alaska to make a government survey. After interesting and adventurous experiences in Alaska, he was placed in command of the survey boat McArthur, which patrolled the Pacific coast in the vicinity of the bay of San Francisco. Lt Sears prepared a complete history of the Chilian incident which was published by the government. His thorough knowledge of naval matters as well as his intelligence and ability to express himself, brought him in to demand by the government, as a lecturer on naval craft defense in the Naval College at Newport. From there he went to the Naval Home at Philadelphia, where his stay was abruptly terminated by the trouble with Spain. While at Philadelphia Lt Sears was honored by Capt Schley, who had been given command of the Flying Squadron. In selecting his officers, Capt Schley did not forget his associates on the Baltimore, men he knew to be brave, fearless and trustworthy. Lt Sears was one of these, and to him fell the position of Flag lieutenant. It has been proven an important position, but Lt Sears has been equal to it, and has brought honor to himself and his country.
 SPM p.527 app. Mid. US Navy, 20 Sep 1871; grad 20 Jun The 1876, Ensign

7211. ii. Frank W **SEARS**[13068]
 BORN: 1858 Binghamton, NY
 SPOUSE: Fannie Gordon **CLARK**[13073]
 MARR: 1878
 SPM p.527 of firm Cox & Sears, cigars, Binghamton, NY

7212. iii. Mary H **SEARS**[13069]
 BORN: 1865 Binghamton, NY

5128

Albert⁸ Edgar **SEARS**[10905](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jan 1832 Venice, NY
 DIED: Bef 1903
 MARR: 20 May 1857 Grimsby, Canada

WIFE Mary Ann **ALLISON**[13074]

BORN: 24 Oct 1833 Nelson, Canada

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Albert Edgar SEARS
 SPM p.528 Is a blacksmith in Duluth, MN; May's handnotes "not living in 1903"

CHILDREN

7213. i. Louisa A **SEARS**[13075]
BORN: 20 Feb 1858 Newark Valley, NY
7214. ii. Charles A **SEARS**[13076]
BORN: 13 Oct 1860 Newark Valley, NY
7215. iii. John W **SEARS**[13077]
BORN: 1 Nov 1864 Grimsby, Canada
7216. iv. Carrie M **SEARS**[13078]
BORN: 6 Aug 1867 Sand Creek, MI
7217. v. Frank W **SEARS**[13079]
BORN: 20 Sep 1870 Grimsby, Canada

5129

Martin⁸ V B **SEARS**[10907](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1836 Newark Valley, NY
DIED: Bef 1903
MARR: Mar 1861

WIFE Sophronia **MOORE**[13080]

BORN: 12 Aug 1838
FATHER: Daniel **MOORE**[13081]
MOTHER: Electa **PORTER** [13082]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Martin V B SEARS

SPM on p.528 he lists middle initial as W. (no second middle name?) Is an upholsterer, carpenter and joiner in Newark Valley, Tioga co, NY; name originally Martin Van Buren S.

CHILDREN

7218. i. Elizabeth Moore **SEARS**[13083]
BORN: 18 Nov 1864 Newark Valley, NY
7219. ii. Frederic Jerome **SEARS**[13084]
BORN: 17 Feb 1870 Newark Valley, NY

5131

Delphine⁸ Augusta **SEARS**[10909](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Apr 1842 Newark Valley, NY

HUSBAND Charles Pyncheon **LYMAN**[10920]

BORN: 12 Aug 1831
DIED: 4 Mar 1868 Chicago, IL
MARR: 19 Feb 1867 Muskegan, MI
FATHER: Henry D **LYMAN**[10918]
MOTHER: Sophia **BUCKMAN** [10919]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Pyncheon LYMAN

SPM p.421 was a lumber dealer in Chicago, IL where he died

having been thrown from his carriage.

WIFE - Delphine Augusta SEARS

SPM p.421 was a music teacher, lives in New. Vall.

Other marriages:

6 Oct 1881 Lucius Wells **SPALDING**[10924]

CHILDREN

7220. i. Charles Pyncheon **LYMAN**[10921]
BORN: 10 May 1868

5133

Oliver⁸ Williams **SEARS**[10911](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jun 1845 Newark Valley, NY
DIED: Aft 1903

WIFE Georgianna **BARTLETT**[13085]

FATHER: Robert **BARTLETT**[13086]
MOTHER: **BARTLETT** [13087]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oliver Williams SEARS

SPM p. 528 Is a coal dealer in Binghamton, NY; May's handnotes show living in 1903

CHILDREN

7221. i. Sarah Kingsland **SEARS**[13088]
BORN: 11 Nov 1875 Binghamton, NY
7222. ii. Robert Bartlett **SEARS**[13089]
BORN: May 1879 Binghamton, NY

5134

Caroline⁸ Miranda **SEARS**[10912](Hart⁷, Abijah⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Feb 1848 Newark Valley, NY

HUSBAND Charles Gouder **ESTABROOK**[10927]

BORN: 6 Oct 1850 Great Valley, Catt. co., NY
DIED: 2 Aug 1880
MARR: 18 Nov 1875 Binghamton, NY
FATHER: Thaddeus **ESTABROOK**[10925]
MOTHER: Eliza **BUCK** [10926]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Gouder ESTABROOK

SPM p.421 grad Univ Penn, 1871; spent a year in European travel and study and then settled in Binghamton, where he had a fine practice and took high rank as a physician

WIFE - Caroline Miranda SEARS

SPM p.421 lives in New. Vall.

CHILDREN

7223. i. William Sears **ESTABROOK**[10928]

8th Generation

BORN: 12 Dec 1877

7224. ii. Charles Scott **ESTABROOK**[10929]
BORN: 23 Jun 1879

5138

Isaac⁸ **SEARS**[10934](Haman⁷, Isaac⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Sep 1833 Newfane, NY
MARR: 21 Dec 1858 Newfane, NY

WIFE Hannah **SWEET**[13090]

BORN: 5 Oct 1835 Newfane, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaac SEARS

SPM p.528 Is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Newfane, Niagra county, NY

CHILDREN

7225. i. Eliza **SEARS**[13091]

7226. ii. Etta **SEARS**[13092]

7227. iii. Heman **SEARS**[13093]

7228. iv. Jennie **SEARS**[13094]

7229. v. John **SEARS**[13095]

7230. vi. Burt **SEARS**[13096]

7231. vii. Carrie **SEARS**[13097]

7232. viii. Eva **SEARS**[13100]

7233. ix. Wilson **SEARS**[13099]

7234. x. Frank **SEARS**[13101]

5139

Clara⁸ Maria **SEARS**[10938](Edwin⁷, Charles⁶, Knowles⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Feb 1836 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND John **CANFIELD**[10943]

MARR: 22 Dec 1852 Ridgefield, CT
FATHER: Rufus **CANFIELD**[10941]
MOTHER: Polly **NORTHROP** [10942]

CHILDREN

7235. i. Edwin Job **CANFIELD**[10944]

BORN: 4 Mar 1854

SPOUSE: Lucy Alice **THOMAS**[10949]

MARR: 31 Dec 1876

7236. ii. Charles **CANFIELD**[10945]

BORN: 5 Jul 1856

SPOUSE: Ida **STONE**[10950]

MARR: 21 Apr 1876

7237. iii. Caroline Frances **CANFIELD**[10946]

BORN: 10 May 1861

7238. iv. Wilfred **CANFIELD**[10947]

BORN: 29 Jul 1863

7239. v. John Alexander **CANFIELD**[10948]

BORN: 18 Jun 1872

5150

Eli⁸ **SEARS**[10963](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Dec 1816 Ovid, NY

DIED: 11 Apr 1872

MARR: 24 Oct 1839 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Mary Anna **MORRIS**[13102]

BORN: 31 Jul 1818

DIED: 7 Mar 1884

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eli SEARS

SPM p.529 Was an auctioneer

CHILDREN

+7240. i. Demetrius **SEARS**[13103]

+7241. ii. Ann Elizabeth **SEARS**[13104]

+7242. iii. Morris Baldwin **SEARS**[13105]

7243. iv. Oscar **SEARS**[13106]

BORN: 17 Apr 1854 Searsburg, NY

SPM p.529 is a doctor in CA

7244. v. Cleon **SEARS**[13107]

BORN: 17 Oct 1858 Searsburg, NY

SPOUSE: Bertha **FARRINGTON**[13112]

MARR: Apr 1884 Farmersville, NY

7245. vi. Richard **SEARS**[13108]

BORN: 18 Nov 1860 Searsburg, NY

5151

Alfred⁸ **SEARS** Dr[10964](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Oct 1818 Hector, NY

MARR: 30 Sep 1846 Farmersville, NY

WIFE Harriet **WOODWORTH**[13113]

BORN: 1 Apr 1824

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred SEARS Dr

SPM p.529 is a physician

CHILDREN

- +7246. i. Ida **SEARS**[13114]
+7247. ii. Edla **SEARS**[13115]

7248. iii. Luella **SEARS**[13116]
BORN: 30 Jul 1854

5152

Baldwin⁸ **SEARS**[10965](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Apr 1820 Hector, NY
MARR: 27 Jan 1848 Covert, NY

WIFE Mary M **WHITING**[13123]

BORN: 19 Feb 1826 Winstead, CT

CHILDREN

7249. i. Clara **SEARS**[13124]
BORN: 5 Nov 1848 Winstead, NY

- +7250. ii. Alida **SEARS**[13125]
+7251. iii. Thomas Selma **SEARS**[13126]

7252. iv. Emily Boardman **SEARS**[13127]
BORN: 21 Sep 1857 Pine River, WI

7253. v. Truman **SEARS**[13128]
BORN: 6 Apr 1859 Pine River, WI

7254. vi. Lorrin **SEARS**[13129]
BORN: 21 Mar 1864 Pine River, WI

7255. vii. Mary **SEARS**[13130]
BORN: 16 Dec 1865 Pine River, WI

7256. viii. May **SEARS**[13131]
BORN: 16 Dec 1865 "gemini", Pine River, WI

+7257. ix. Myron E **SEARS**[13132]

5153

Emeline⁸ **SEARS**[10966](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Apr 1822 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Woodard S **WIXOM**[10976]

BORN: 13 Jun 1822
MARR: 11 Sep 1845 Hector, NY

CHILDREN

7258. i. Clermont **WIXOM**[10977]
BORN: 13 Sep 1856
SPOUSE: Frank Olivia **NILES**[10978]
MARR: 20 Oct 1880

5155

Malama⁸ **SEARS**[10968](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Dec 1825 Hector, NY

HUSBAND John R **BUCKBEE**[10979]

BORN: 17 Sep 1827
DIED: 29 Jun 1873
MARR: 8 Jul 1856

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John R **BUCKBEE**

SPM p.423 Was at one time considered the ablest criminal lawyer in CA; was elected Mem. of Assembly 4 times, and was strongly talked of for US Senator at the time Cornelius Cole was elected. His family live in San Francisco.

CHILDREN

7259. i. Alvah **BUCKBEE**[10980]
BORN: 21 May 1857

7260. ii. Lorna **BUCKBEE**[10981]
BORN: 19 Apr 1859

7261. iii. Ossain **BUCKBEE**[10982]
BORN: 11 Jan 1862

7262. iv. Harriet **BUCKBEE**[10983]
BORN: 20 Sep 1863
DIED: 25 May 1870

7263. v. Flora **BUCKBEE**[10984]
BORN: 19 Feb 1866

7264. vi. Peace **BUCKBEE**[10985]
BORN: 16 Oct 1867
DIED: 5 Nov 1868

5156

Sackett⁸ **SEARS**[10969](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1827 Hector, NY
MARR: 7 Nov 1852 Sacramento, WI

WIFE Kate **LANGWORTHY**[13137]

BORN: 6 Feb 1835

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Sackett **SEARS**

SPM p.530 shows b. Searsburg, NY. Served during the

war in IL volunteers.

CHILDREN

7265. i. Maria **SEARS**[13138]

8th Generation

BORN: 16 Oct 1853
SPOUSE: James W THOMPSON[13144]
MARR: 31 Dec 1876 Princeton, IL
SPM p.530 Has no children

+7266. ii. Alla SEARS[13139]
+7267. iii. Vila SEARS[13140]

7268. iv. Lucia SEARS[13141]
BORN: 23 Jul 1863
DIED: 2 Jun 1865

7269. v. Lilian SEARS[13142]
BORN: 20 Aug 1864
SPOUSE: William THOMPSON[13150]
MARR: 20 Oct 1881
SPM p.530 possibly born (1861?)

7270. vi. Lena SEARS[13143]
BORN: 22 Dec 1871

5159

Truman⁸ SEARS[10972](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Oct 1833 Hector, Schulyer, NY
MARR: 18 Feb 1864 Covert, NY

WIFE Mary E BROWN[13154]

BORN: 5 Aug 1838

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Truman SEARS

SPM p.423 is a surveyor, and lives in Pine River, WI

CHILDREN

7271. i. Purlie Fonda SEARS[13155]
BORN: 27 Mar 1866

7272. ii. Art SEARS[13156]
BORN: 20 Aug 1867

5160

David⁸ Elbert SEARS[10973](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Apr 1836 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 27 Jan 1869 Trumansburg, NY

WIFE Phebe Eliza WRIGHT[13151]

BORN: 12 Feb 1841

CHILDREN

7273. i. Blake SEARS[13152]
BORN: 18 Apr 1873

7274. ii. Anna M SEARS[13153]
BORN: 21 Oct 1877

5162

Ossain⁸ SEARS[10975](Thomas⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Feb 1843 Searsburg, NY
MARR: 18 Feb 1874 Hector, NY

WIFE Kate STILLWELL[13157]

BORN: 20 Apr 1852 Peoria City, IA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Ossain SEARS

SPM p.531 Is a farmer in Searsburg, Schuyler co. NY

CHILDREN

7275. i. Keith SEARS[13158]
BORN: 6 Jan 1875

7276. ii. Woodard SEARS[13159]
BORN: 18 Aug 1878

7277. iii. Winnie Budd SEARS[13160]
BORN: 17 Feb 1881

5163

Almoin⁸ Pine SEARS[10988](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1812
DIED: 5 Aug 1883
MARR: 21 Nov 1836 Covert, NY

WIFE Lucinda SMITH[13161]

BORN: 7 May 1813
DIED: 19 Nov 1867

CHILDREN

+7278. i. Eugene B SEARS[13162]

5164

George⁸ W SEARS[10989](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Aug 1814 Hector, NY

DIED: 14 Mar 1883
MARR: 3 Oct 1836 Lodi, NY

WIFE Maria TOWNSEND[13163]

BORN: 19 Jul 1819

DIED: 22 Mar 1869

CHILDREN

- +7279. i. Gilbert T **SEARS**[13164]
+7280. ii. Wallace W **SEARS**[13165]

7281. iii. Laura A **SEARS**[13166]
BORN: 18 Apr 1847 Andover, NY

7282. iv. Delos T **SEARS**[13167]
BORN: 30 Nov 1852 Andover, NY
DIED: 20 Jul 1858
SPM shows b. 31 Nov 1852 (no such date)

5167

Benjamin⁸ P **SEARS**[10992](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Dec 1819 Tompkins co, NY
MARR: 5 May 1848 Lodi, NY

WIFE Elvira **SHANNON**[13168]

BORN: 15 Jan 1827 Lodi, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin P SEARS

SPM p.532 Lives in Bowling Green, OH

CHILDREN

7283. i. William S **SEARS**[13169]
BORN: 5 Oct 1852 N Hector, NY
SPOUSE: Esther **BREWER**[13173]
MARR: 5 Apr 1876 Tompkins co, NY

7284. ii. Frederic T **SEARS**[13170]
BORN: 23 May 1859 N Hector, NY
DIED: 5 Sep 1864

5168

Adaline⁸ E **SEARS**[10993](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jan 1822 Hector, NY
Other marriage:Cyrus **BARKER**[11001]

HUSBAND John D M **WOODWORTH**[10999]

BORN: 19 Apr 1818
MARR: 22 Dec 1842 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

7285. i. John DeMott **WOODWORTH**[11000]
BORN: 8 Jun 1845
DIED: 13 May 1877

5169

Caroline⁸ C **SEARS**[10994](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Nov 1823 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Ferry **SMITH**[11002]

BORN: 30 Mar 1820
DIED: 27 Jul 1869
MARR: 23 Jan 1849 Searsburg, NY

CHILDREN

7286. i. James Hobart **SMITH**[11003]
BORN: 5 Jan 1850
DIED: 30 Nov 1870

7287. ii. Ellen Douglass **SMITH**[11004]
BORN: 30 Nov 1850 11 mos after bro.?

5170

Franklin⁸ **SEARS**[10995](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Oct 1826 Hector, NY
MARR: 16 Jan 1855 Hector, NY

WIFE Calphurnia **CRISSEY**[13171]

BORN: 17 Dec 1834

CHILDREN

7288. i. Claude C **SEARS**[13172]
BORN: 8 Nov 1855
SPOUSE: Emma C **TIMSON**[13174]
MARR: 31 Aug 1881 Oswego, NY

5171

DeWitt⁸ C **SEARS**[10996](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1829 Hector, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1855 Mecklenburg, NY

WIFE Cornelia **GARRISON**[13175]

BORN: 26 Apr 1834

CHILDREN

7289. i. George DeWitt **SEARS**[13176]
BORN: 21 Nov 1858

7290. ii. Bell Carrie **SEARS**[13177]
BORN: 14 Jul 1868

5172

Jane⁸ C **SEARS**[10997](David⁷, Eli⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Nov 1830 Hector, NY

HUSBAND Abraham V **MEKAL**[11005]

BORN: 30 Mar 1829
MARR: 15 Feb 1853 Searsburg, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abraham V MEKAL

Brother to Arthur [10986] ?

CHILDREN

- +7291. i. Carrie **MEKAL**[11006]
7292. ii. Arthur M **MEKAL**[11007]
BORN: 27 Dec 1860
Named after uncle?

5183

Sarah⁸ Francis **SEARS**[1608](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Jul 1831 NY

HUSBAND Charles **BEARD**[2181]CHILDREN

7293. i. Lawrence **BEARD**[5364]
BORN: Bedford, IA
7294. ii. Freeman **BEARD**[5037]
BORN: Bedford, IA

5185

James⁸ Morris **SEARS**[1111](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Mar 1838 Kendall co, IL

DIED: 4 Jun 1922 Plano, IL

MARR: 25 Feb 1874

WIFE Emily Lucy **COX**[2275]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Morris SEARS

HLS notes- James Morris Sears, named for his grandfathers James **Sears** and Morris **Hadden**, was born just two years after his parents had migrated from the East.

He acquired enough schooling to teach in one of the county schools (Sears School, just off Big Rock Road, three miles north of Plano). One of his students was Emily Lucy **Cox**, who later became his wife.

Mr **Sears** was a prudent manager and acquired large landholdings on both sides of the Big Rock Creek north of Plano. He also served as first president of the Little Rock twp library.

About 1898, just before his wife's death, the family moved to Plano, although he remained active in farming. In 1911, he began distributing his land, eventually giving over 2000 acres to his children. He encouraged all of his children to acquire a good education and taught them to manage their land.

Emily Lucy **Cox** was the only daughter of John and Mary (**Howes**) **Cox**. The **Coxes** had settled in Kendall co about 1844, coming from Montgomery co, NY. Seven of the eight **Cox** sons moved westward to MO and NE. John died during the Civil War.

Mary (**Howes**) **Cox** was a direct descendant of twelve "Mayflower" passengers, including John **Alden**, Priscilla **Mullins**, William **Mullins** and his wife Alcie, John **Howland** and Elizabeth **Tilley**, John **Tilley** and Catherine **Legatt**, Gov Edward **Winslow** and Susannah Fuller **White**, William **Brewster** and Mary **Wentworth**. From bible records of Lansing **Sears**, Kendal co., IL VR

CHILDREN

7295. i. Susan Mary **SEARS**[8123]
BORN: 20 Jul 1876
DIED: 13 Aug 1895 Little Rock twp, Kendall co, IL
- +7296. ii. Delbert James **SEARS**[5401]
7297. iii. Archibald Garfield **SEARS**[5328]
BORN: 24 Jun 1880
DIED: 29 Mar 1898 Plano, IL
- +7298. iv. Ora Frances **SEARS**[5407]
7299. v. Bessie Maybelle **SEARS**[5406]
BORN: 14 Feb 1885
DIED: 15 May 1901
- +7300. vi. Louis Albert **SEARS**[5405]
- +7301. vii. Ruth Marie **SEARS**[5404]

5190

Charles⁸ Madison **SEARS**[903](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Jun 1851

DIED: 3 Sep 1944 Aurora, NE

MARR: 5 Sep 1874

WIFE Katherine **EVANS**[1512]CHILDREN

7302. i. Nelson Evans **SEARS** [8492]
BORN: 15 Aug 1876 Plano, IL
DIED: 17 May 1948 Akron, CO
SPOUSE: Edna Maude **BARNHOUSE** [2770]
MARR: 20 Sep 1907 Akron, CO

2d WIFE Celia **CHAMBERS**[859]CHILDREN

7303. ii. Vera A **SEARS**[5829]
BORN: 4 Oct 1880 Plano, IL
SPOUSE: Jesse James **READ**[5209]
MARR: 2 Mar 1904

3d WIFE Mary L **WEEKS**[853]CHILDREN

7304. iii. Elsie Louise **SEARS**[8495]
BORN: 1 Aug 1898 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Robert B **SAUNDERS**[5365]
7305. iv. Marian Lucille **SEARS**[8494]
BORN: 9 Nov 1899 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: J Lee **HOBBS**[3557]
MARR: 28 Nov 1929
7306. v. Robert Madison **SEARS**[3085]
BORN: 9 Dec 1901 Aurora, NE

DIED: 7 Jul 1961

5191

Mary⁸ Emeline **SEARS**[1518](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Sep 1853
DIED: Dec 1941 Plano, IL

HUSBAND Edgar **HENNING**[852]

MARR: 27 May 1874

CHILDREN

+7307. i. Arthur Sears **HENNING**[3473]

7308. ii. Ethel **HENNING**[5412]
BORN: 22 Sep 1879 Plano, IL

5192

Albert⁸ Hollister **SEARS**[1169](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1856
DIED: 2 Apr 1917 Plano, IL
MARR: 12 Nov 1879

WIFE Ella **FOSTER**[837]

CHILDREN

+7309. i. Alice **SEARS**[3974]

5193

Alice Maria **SEARS**[1167](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 May 1856
DIED: 9 Apr 1938 Aurora, NE

HUSBAND Frederick **MATHER**[795]

MARR: 1 Oct 1878

CHILDREN

7310. i. Merle **MATHER**[3511]
BORN: 19 Sep 1880 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Bessie **EVANS**[14951]
MARR: 20 Sep 1905

7311. ii. Orion **MATHER**[3367]
BORN: 17 Nov 1883 Aurora, NE
SPOUSE: Kathryn **IRMER**[14952]
MARR: 11 Mar 1911

5194

Sherman⁸ Sherwood **SEARS**[1166](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 May 1859
DIED: 22 Aug 1949 Lincoln, NE
MARR: 16 Sep 1882

WIFE Estella **KENNEDY**[794]

CHILDREN

+7312. i. Archie Kennedy **SEARS**[14953]
+7313. ii. Irma Carlotta **SEARS**[14954]
+7314. iii. Helen **SEARS**[14955]
+7315. iv. Mabel **SEARS**[14967]

5195

Ada⁸ Ann **SEARS**[2315](Archibald⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Oct 1861
DIED: 14 Jun 1924 Crawfordsville, IN

HUSBAND Walter **MILLER**[2175]

MARR: 4 Jun 1892

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE Ada Ann **SEARS**
HLS from affidavit of Archie K Sears, 14 Dec 1959

CHILDREN

+7316. i. Ruth Lowell **MILLER**[14959]
7317. ii. Walter **MILLER**[14960]
BORN: 17 Aug 1894
DIED: 10 Oct 1894

5200

James⁸ S **SEARS**[13484](Isaac⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Oct 1855 OH
DIED: 17 Mar 1922

WIFE Leonora **MCCONNELL**[731]

CHILDREN

7318. i. Nina **SEARS**[14962]
BORN: 7 Mar 1880
DIED: unkm
7319. ii. Elsie **SEARS**[14963]
DIED: 1924
SPOUSE: Frank **RIPLEY**[14965]

+7320. iii. Esther **SEARS**[14964]

5201

Delos⁸ **BETTS**[2186](Deborah⁷, James⁶, Thomas⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: Abt 1837

WIFE Sarah[654]

CHILDREN

7321. i. Sarah **BETTS**[2318]
BORN: Abt 1862

5217

David⁸ **SEARS**[19108](Hezekiah⁷⁻⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1833 Caldwell Manor, Quebec
DIED: 15 Dec 1888 Ontario, MI
MARR: Abt 1854 Frontenac co, Ontario

WIFE Susan **PIXLEY**[19403]

BORN: 31 Mar 1837
DIED: 12 May 1886
FATHER: Lyman **PIXLEY** [19404]
MOTHER: Mary Ann **BUCK** [19405]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David SEARS

DSB- This family began leaving Bedford twp, Frontenac co, Ontario about 1881.

They went into the state of MI first to the area around Watertown, and then on into different areas. They worked on the railroad, or in the lumber industry.

CHILDREN

7322. i. Olive Rosalie **SEARS**[19406]

BORN: 1855
DIED: 1925 MI
SPOUSE: James Henry **DARLING**[19414]

7323. ii. Lyman **SEARS**[19407]

BORN 16 May 1858
DIED: 21 Aug 1908 Harrison, MI
SPOUSE: Kathryn **DARLING**[19415]
MARR: 5 Apr 1879

7324. iii. Francis **SEARS**[19408]

BORN: 10 Jan 1860
DIED: 18 Dec 1863

7325. iv. Mary Ann **SEARS**[19409]

BORN: 28 Sep 1862
DIED: 9 Jan 1940 Portland, OR
SPOUSE: Fred D **CLARK** [19416]
MARR: 1903 MI
DSB 1st husband unknown

7326. v. Katherine **SEARS**[19410]

BORN: 2 Aug 1864
DIED: 9 Sep 1935 Taylorville, IL
SPOUSE: Lafayette **DAWSON**[19417]
MARR: 1885

7327. vi. John Preston **SEARS**[19411]

BORN: 7 Aug 1866
DIED: 14 Jul 1940 Grand Forks co, ND
SPOUSE: Lucy **HANRAHAN**[19418]
MARR: 1899 Larimore, ND

7328. vii. Myles **SEARS**[19412]

BORN: 24 Aug 1868
DIED: 3 Jul 1885

7329. viii. Emma Victoria "Nell" **SEARS**[19413]

BORN: 1870
DIED: 1894
SPOUSE: William G **MADISON**[19419]
MARR: 26 Feb 1890 Harrison, MI

+7330. ix. Edward Pixley **SEARS**[19109]

5227

Alden⁸ **SEARS**[18228](Giles⁷, James⁶⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1841
DIED: 8 Nov 1892

WIFE Elizabeth **LEE**[18262]
BORN: 1846
DIED: 22 Nov 1878

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alden SEARS

Other marriages:

17 Dec 1890 Eliza V **POUND**[18291]

CHILDREN

7331. i. Edwin **SEARS**[18263]

+7332. ii. Elwin William **SEARS**[18264]

7333. iii. Arthur **SEARS**[18265]

BORN: 1873
DIED: 12 Mar 1874

7334. iv. Alice Maud **SEARS**[18266]

BORN: 23 Oct 1876
DIED: 10 Sep 1877

5228

William⁸ **SEARS**[18229](Giles⁷, James⁶⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Feb 1845
DIED: 25 May 1913

WIFE Daphne **SMITH**[18251]

CHILDREN

7335. i. Hermon **SEARS**[18252]

7336. ii. Sarah **SEARS**[18253]
SPOUSE: **BOMBARD**[18257]

7337. iii. Ernest **SEARS**[18254]

+7338. iv. Lillian **SEARS**[18255]

7339. v. Harriet **SEARS**[18256]

DIED: 1989

5241

Charlott⁸ **WASHER**[18237](Clarissa⁷, James⁶⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1835
DIED: 1914

HUSBAND Stephen A **STICKNEY**[18238]

BORN: 1830
DIED: 1915

CHILDREN

7340. i. Ella F **STICKNEY**[18239]
BORN: 1866

5244

Charles⁸ Sears **ROBINSON**[13716](Emily⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Dec 1834 Bennington, VT
MARR: 22 Jun 1856

WIFE Asenath **BROOKS**[13723]

DIED: 2 Jan 1862

HUSBAND - Charles Sears **ROBINSON**

BRS Other marriages:

19 Aug 1865 Bertha H **PETERSON**[13726]

CHILDREN

7341. i. Maggie **ROBINSON**[13724]
BORN: 20 Jun 1857

7342. ii. Frances **ROBINSON**[13725]
BORN: 12 Jul 1861
DIED: 9 May 1862

2d WIFE Bertha H **PETERSON**[13726]

CHILDREN

7343. iii. William Henry **ROBINSON**[13727]
BORN: 29 Apr 1867
DIED: 30 Jan 1869

+7344. ii. Emily Ruth **ROBINSON**[13728]

7345. iii. Albert Lee **ROBINSON**[13729]
BORN: 11 Apr 1873

5247

Samuel⁸ **ROBINSON**[13719](Emily⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Dec 1843
DIED: 4 Jul 1900
MARR: 22 Feb 1870

WIFE Rosa H **WHITCOMB**[13730]

BORN: 11 Jun 1845

CHILDREN

7346. i. Emily Orena **ROBINSON**[13731]
BORN: 8 Sep 1872

+7347. ii. Samuel **ROBINSON**[13732]

7348. iii. Henry Howard **ROBINSON**[13733]
BORN: 29 Aug 1878

7349. iv. Harry L **ROBINSON**[13734]
BORN: 26 Apr 1880

7350. v. Hazel Hicks **ROBINSON**[13735]
BORN: 2 Jul 1882

7351. vi. Lawrence **ROBINSON**[13736]
BORN: 18 Sep 1884

7352. vii. Frank W **ROBINSON**[13737]
BORN: 11 Oct 1886

5250

Mary⁸ **SEARS**[11014](Benjamin⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Feb 1837 Bennington, VT
DIED: 27 Apr 1884

HUSBAND Edward **WALBRIDGE**[11020]

BORN: 10 Aug 1831 Bennington, VT
DIED: 15 May 1909
MARR: 28 Jan 1862 Bennington, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward **WALBRIDGE**

BRS shows b. 14 Aug 1831

CHILDREN

7353. i. Harriet Hicks **WALBRIDGE**[11021]
BORN: 25 Nov 1871 Bennington, VT
DIED: 14 Mar 1961 Portland, ME

BRS At the age of twelve, on the death of her mother, she took over the household and lived with her father until his death in 1905. About 1910 she took a course at the Simmons College of Boston in the School for Social Work. She became a resident of the Rutland Street Branch of the South End Settlement House, which was under the direction of Mr Robert A Woods, one of the nation's leading social workers. After a number of years in Boston she moved to New York City. Then after a serious illness in 1956 she went to live in Portland, ME, at the home of her cousin, Miss Elizabeth White.

5252

Charles⁸ Follett **SEARS**[11016](Benjamin⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 May 1841 Bennington, VT
MARR: 15 Jan 1867 Bennington, VT

WIFE Sarah Metcalf **AMMEN**[11023]

BORN: 28 Jan 1845 Washington, MS

DOCUMENTATION

8th Generation

HUSBAND - Charles Follett SEARS

SPM p.425 He served 3 years in Union Army during the Civil War, and now lives in Bennington Centre.

Other marriages:

27 Nov 1855 Jane (Jennie) Elizabeth ROBINSON[13738]

WIFE - Sarah Metcalf AMMEN

BRS shows b. 23 Jan 1845

CHILDREN

7354. i. Grace Ammen SEARS[11024]

BORN: 21 Apr 1868

DIED: 14 Nov 1880

7355. ii. Benjamin Robinson SEARS[11025]

BORN: 25 Nov 1870

BRS- drowned in the Yukon river during the Alaska Gold Rush

7356. iii. Carrie Sophia SEARS[11026]

BORN: 5 Feb 1876

DIED: 25 Oct 1880

7357. iv. Lucy FOBES SEARS[11027]

BORN: 15 Aug 1882

DIED: 31 May 1892

7358. v. Norton Thompkins SEARS[11028]

BORN: 2 Nov 1883

DIED: 25 May 1892

5254

George⁸ Benjamin SEARS[11018](Benjamin⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Jan 1847 Bennington, VT

DIED: 24 Aug 1928

MARR: 11 May 1869 Momence, IL

WIFE Antoinette L KEYES[11030]

BORN: 1850

DIED: 1928

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George Benjamin SEARS

SPM p.425 lives in Bennington

BRS He moved to NYC in 1887 where he worked as a doorman and later general salesman for wholesale and dry goods firm of James H Dunham & Co., corner of Worth and Broadway. He and his wife returned to live at the Winslow home in Bennington on 1 May 1924. He died after an illness following a stroke. In the Bennington Banner it says he married Nettie Joy, daughter of Edwin Joy and also Nettie L. Keys.

From a letter: Dear Harry and Eleanor

The August 29th, 1928 Banner records the death of George B Sears. Among other things the obituary mentioned his cheerful disposition. He is survived by his wife, one son Duane H Sears of Brooklyn, one granddaughter and three grandsons.

WIFE - Antoinette L KEYES

BRS- styled "Nettie" death date

CHILDREN

7359. i. Clarence Benjamin SEARS[11031]

BORN: 1870

DIED: Bef 1928

+7360. ii. Duane Phillips SEARS[11032]

7361. iii. George Robinson SEARS[11033]

BORN: 1875

DIED: 30 Sep 1880

5255

Walter⁸ Fobes SEARS[11019](Benjamin⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Nov 1849 Bennington, VT

DIED: 1 Sep 1894 Steelton, PA

MARR: 22 Oct 1885 Wilmington, NC

WIFE Harriet Robinson HARRINGTON[11034]

BORN: 14 Oct 1850 Bennington, VT

DIED: 24 Nov 1938 Newton, MA

FATHER: Moses HARRINGTON[13741]

MOTHER: Sarah Ann ROBINSON [13742]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Walter Fobes SEARS

SPM p.425 lives in Palatka, FL; Ben. R Sears, Jr death date/place

BRS He was also a carpenter and master cabinet maker. He fell in love with Harriet Robinson Harrington (who was his second cousin, once removed) whose father was strongly opposed to her marrying at all. They were married at the home of her uncle. A few years later he was employed by one of the Harrisburg, PA area steel companies as a carpenter in the company houses of Steelton. At a family outing to one of the islands in the Susquehanna River, everyone was drenched in a rainstorm. Upon returning home Walter spent time building a fire to warm the rest of the family, ignoring his own needs to keep warm and dry. Pneumonia set in, and he died a few weeks later.

Among his accomplishments as a woodworker was the building of a scale model of the Harrisburg Trolley which we pulled around and played in. The Kennebunk, ME Trolley Museum has it now.

WIFE - Harriet Robinson HARRINGTON

BRS dates She was a member of the class of 1872 at Vassar College (the "first graduating class") and when widowed, began work as a teacher. In her early years she was required to teach Greek even though she had no background in it. She enrolled in a course in the language and was usually only a few days ahead of her students. She returned to Bennington a few years after her husbands death to live and raise her two children.

CHILDREN

+7362. i. Alice Bruce SEARS[11035]

+7363. ii. Walter Harrington SEARS[11036]

5256

Evannette⁸ Evaline FOBES[13721](Lucy⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Nov 1832 Middletown, VT

HUSBAND Corra **OSBORN**[13743]

MARR: 13 Jul 1859

CHILDREN

+7364. i. Lucy Robinson **OSBORN**[13744]

5257

Harriet⁸ Eliza **FOBES**[13722](Lucy⁷, Jared⁶, James⁵⁻⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 May 1836

HUSBAND Asa D **LYON**[13745]

DIED: 1 Sep 1904

MARR: 8 Oct 1857

CHILDREN

+7365. i. Colbert Eaton **LYON**[13746]

+7366. ii. Job Philip **LYON**[13747]

7367. iii. Sears Chester **LYON**[13748]

BORN: 28 Oct 1862

SPOUSE: Emma **MOVIN**[13779]

MARR: 26 Jun 1888

5260

Augusta⁸ M **SEARS**[11114](George⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Aug 1834 Ridgefield, CT

HUSBAND James J **DICKERSON**[11118]

BORN: 25 Nov 1829 Petersburg, NJ

MARR: 7 Sep 1853 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James J DICKERSON

SPM p.428 Is a wholesale leather dealer in NY city, and lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7368. i. James Sears **DICKERSON**[11119]

BORN: 6 Aug 1854

DIED: 26 Feb 1876

5262

Anna⁸ A **SEARS**[11116](George⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1842 Hopewell, NY

DIED: 2 Jan 1880 Caldwell, NJ

HUSBAND Charles T **BERRY** Rev.[11120]

BORN: 18 Mar 1837 Dover, NJ

MARR: 18 Mar 1863 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles T BERRY Rev

SPM p.428 Pastor of Presb Ch, Caldwell, NJ

CHILDREN

7369. i. George T **BERRY**[11121]
BORN: 20 May 1865

7370. ii. Edward P **BERRY**[11122]
BORN: 29 Jun 1867

7371. iii. Laura W **BERRY**[11123]
BORN: 17 Sep 1868
DIED: 1 Feb 1869

7372. iv. Louise **BERRY**[11124]
BORN: 25 Nov 1869

5263

Mary⁸ Louise **SEARS**[11117](George⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Sep 1851

HUSBAND James A **COE**[11125]

BORN: 2 Feb 1846 Newark, NJ

MARR: 20 Sep 1871 Newark, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James A COE

SPM p.428 Lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7373. i. Alice Louise **COE**[11126]
BORN: 7 Nov 1872
DIED: 7 Aug 1873

7374. ii. Laura M **COE**[11127]
BORN: 29 May 1874

7375. iii. James D **COE**[11128]
BORN: 29 Dec 1875

7376. iv. Annie F **COE**[11129]
BORN: 29 Dec 1875 gemini

7377. v. Frederic Sears **COE**[11130]
BORN: 6 Aug 1877

7378. vi. Helen A **COE**[11131]
BORN: 29 Nov 1880

7379. vii. Rowland B **COE**[11132]
BORN: 3 Jul 1883

5264

8th Generation

James⁸ Sanford **SEARS**[11134](Gould⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Oct 1836 Reading, CT
MARR: 15 Jun 1870 Benton Centre, NY

WIFE Mary L **COLLIN**[13204]

BORN: 7 Jun 1848 Benton Centre, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Sanford SEARS

SPM p.534 Mr Sears enlisted as a private in 14th NY Heavy Arty., 1 Aug 1863; was soon made quartermaster- sergeant, and held such position during the war, and until discharged, Sep 1865; was stationed at Port Richmond, Staten island, during winter of 1863-64; was in Army of Potomac, during battle of the Wilderness, and until close of war. Is now of firm Sears, Henry & Co., Nurserymen, Geneva, NY

CHILDREN

7380. i. Emma Collin **SEARS**[13205]
BORN: 2 Aug 1871

5269

Marietta⁸ **NORTHROP**[8133](Camilla⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Oct 1834

HUSBAND Adelbert B **TWITCHELL**[8137]

MARR: 30 Sep 1867 Bethel, ME

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Marietta NORTHROP

SPM p.282 Lives Newark, NJ

CHILDREN

7381. i. Richard Sears **TWITCHELL**[8138]
BORN: 22 Aug 1868

7382. ii. Adelbert B **TWITCHELL**[8139]
BORN: 28 Dec 1869

7383. iii. Harry Francis **TWITCHELL**[8140]
BORN: 16 Jan 1871

7384. iv. Samuel Alphin **TWITCHELL**[8141]
BORN: 3 Jun 1874
DIED: 18 Mar 1876

5271

Henry⁸ Daw **NORTHROP**[8135](Camilla⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Nov 1843
MARR: 20 Jun 1866

WIFE Sarah A **WEEKS**[8143]

DIED: 4 Aug 1867

CHILDREN

7385. i. Harry A **NORTHROP**[8144]
BORN: 19 Apr 1867
DIED: 4 Aug 1867

2d WIFE Annie E **DOUGLASS**[8145]

CHILDREN

7386. ii. Frederick D **NORTHROP**[8146]
BORN: Nov 1871
DIED: Nov 1875

7387. iii. Grace **NORTHROP**[8147]
BORN: 8 Sep 1874

7388. iv. Sarah **NORTHROP**[8148]
BORN: 1 Jan

7389. v. Harry D **NORTHROP**[8149]
BORN: 1 Dec 1880

5272

George⁸ B Sears **NORTHROP**[8136](Camilla⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Apr 1850
MARR: 18 Apr 1875

WIFE Sarah G (Crosby) **BERDAN**[8150]

CHILDREN

7390. i. Sadie Camilla **NORTHROP**[8151]
BORN: Apr 1876
DIED: Jun 1876

5273

Charles⁸ Sumner **SEARS** Dr[11142](Clarke⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Nov 1853 Seneca, NY
MARR: 14 Sep 1880 Auburn, IN

WIFE Nettie **SCHAFFER**[13206]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Sumner SEARS Dr

SPM p.534 Is a physician in Auburn, IN

CHILDREN

7391. i. Carl C **SEARS**[13207]
BORN: 6 Nov 1881 Auburn, IN

5275

Helen⁸ D **SEARS**[11144](Clarke⁷, James⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Dec 1859 Seneca Castle, NY

HUSBAND Sereno R **MANSELL**[11147]

BORN: Coldwater, MI

MARR: 20 Jun 1883 Quincy, MI

CHILDREN

7392. i. Ruth **MANSELL**[11148]

BORN: 6 Aug 1884

5276a. i.

Mary⁸ Augusta **SEARS** [11152](Herman⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Nov 1840 New York City, NY

HUSBAND John Chester **WILLIAMS** [11157]

BORN: Pittsfield, MA

MARR: 6 Sep 1871 New York City, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Augusta SEARS
SPM p.430 lives in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

7393. i. Mabel **WILLIAMS** [11158]

BORN: 16 Dec 1872

7394. ii. Chester **WILLIAMS** [11159]

BORN: 1877

5276a. iii.

Charles⁸ Elmore **SEARS** [11154](Herman⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Jan 1850 New York City, NY

MARR: 17 Apr 1881 Dalles, OR

WIFE Carrie **RANDALL** [13208]

BORN: 12 Aug 1861 Aurora, IN

FATHER: Matthew **RANDALL**[13209]

MOTHER: Hester **PARKER**[13210]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles Elmore SEARS
SPM p.535 Is US Surveyor, Olympia, Wash Terr.

CHILDREN

7395. i. Herman Raymond **SEARS**[13211]

BORN: 31 Jan 1882 Portland, OR

7396. ii. Hester A **SEARS**[13212]

BORN: 23 Jan 1884 Olympia, Wash Ter.

5276a. iv.

Carrie⁸ Judson **SEARS**[11155](Herman⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Nov 1856 New York City, NY

HUSBAND Theodore J **FISH**[11160]

MARR: 24 Jul 1883 Oakland, CA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Carrie Judson SEARS
SPM p.430 Lives in Oakland, CA

CHILDREN

7397. i. Florence M **FISH**[11161]

BORN: 15 Jul 1884

DIED: 29 Jan 1885

5279

Mary⁸ Elizabeth **SEARS**[11163](Jacob⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Mar 1847 Danbury, CT

HUSBAND Robert **MCMAHAN**[11165]

MARR: Abt 1865 Vineland, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Elizabeth SEARS
SPM p.430 rem to Troy, NY after marriage

CHILDREN

7398. i. **MCMAHAN**[11166]

7399. ii. Harriet **MCMAHAN**[11167]

BORN: Abt 1868

7400. iii. Sarah **MCMAHAN**[11168]

BORN: Abt 1870

7401. iv. Robert **MCMAHAN**[11169]

BORN: Abt 1877

7402. v. Howard **MCMAHAN**[11170]

BORN: Abt 1881

5281

Marian⁸ Josephine **SEARS**[11172](Alonzo⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1857 New York city, NY

HUSBAND Charles **PATTERSON**[11175]

BORN: 23 Jan 1854 Jersey City, NJ

MARR: 28 Nov 1881 New York city, NY

8th Generation

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Marian Josephine SEARS
SPM p.431 lives NY city

CHILDREN

7403. i. Harold Forman PATTERSON[11176]
BORN: 17 Jan 1883

5282

Gertrude⁸ Camilla SEARS[11173](Alonzo⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: New York city, NY

HUSBAND William Crosby RENWICK[11177]

BORN: 30 May 1845 New York city, NY
MARR: 17 Jul 1879 New York city, NY

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Gertrude Camilla SEARS
SPM p.431 lives in Oswego, NY

CHILDREN

7404. i. RENWICK[11178]
BORN: 21 Jun 1883

5285

Emma⁸ Camilla PERRY[8171](Esther⁷, Joseph⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Jan 1857

HUSBAND Albert G SMITH[8174]

BORN: 1848 Ridgeley, MD

CHILDREN

7405. i. Norman SMITH[8176]
BORN: 21 Nov 1878

7406. ii. Gertrude SMITH[8175]
BORN: 25 Jul 1879

5290

Theodore⁸ Hoyt SEARS[11182](Theodore⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Apr 1853 Danbury, CT
MARR: 7 Jul 1872 Tioga, KA

WIFE Virginia Louise JONES[13213]

BORN: 15 Jul 1852 Mt Pleasant, IA

CHILDREN

7407. i. Howard Fielding SEARS[13214]
BORN: 11 Aug 1873 Ottawa, KA

DIED: 2 Oct 1874

7408. ii. Louis Theodore SEARS[13215]
BORN: 5 Oct 1874 Ottawa, KA

7409. iii. Augusta Louise SEARS[13216]
BORN: 22 Nov 1876 Ottawa, KA

7410. iv. Elizabeth SEARS[13217]
BORN: 10 Dec 1879 Ottawa, KA

+7411. v. Warren Clinton SEARS[13218]

7412. vi. Gordon Raymond SEARS[13219]
BORN: 31 Jan 1885 Ottawa, KA

5295

Stephen⁸ Parish SEARS[11189](Francis⁷, Lewis⁶, Comfort⁵, James⁴, Silas³⁻², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Sep 1860 Buffalo, NY
MARR: 17 Aug 1887

WIFE Bessie Watson FARGO[13220]

FATHER: Jerome FARGO[13221]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen Parish SEARS
SPM p.535 Is of firm Sears & Co., dealers in grain, hops and wool,
Tacoma, WA

WIFE - Bessie Watson FARGO
Uncle started Wells-Fargo

CHILDREN

7413. i. SEARS[16605]
BORN: died inf

+7414. ii. Jerome Fargo SEARS[13222]

7415. iii. Stephen Roxcell SEARS[16600]
DIED: Bef 1991
RA Had one daughter

+7416. iv. Winthrop Knyvet SEARS[16599]

5304

Mary⁸ L MCCULLOH[8198](Abigail⁷, George⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Henry C MAYER[12350]

BORN: Baltimore, MD

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary L MCCULLOH
SPMN shows first husband was Mayer

Other marriages:
Henry UPHAM[8204]

CHILDREN

7417. i. Henry C **MAYER** Rev.[12351]
 7417a. ii. Mary A **MAYER**[12352]
 SPOUSE: J S Copley **GREENE** Dr[12353]

5306

James⁸ William **MCCULLOH**[8200](Abigail⁷, George⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Mar 1827 Baltimore co,MD
 MARR: 19 Dec 1850

WIFE Isabella Steel **WALKER**[12354]

BORN: 27 Jun 1829
 FATHER: William **WALKER**[12360]
 MOTHER: Caroline Lydia **STEEL**[12361]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Isabella Steel **WALKER**
 SPMN

CHILDREN

7418. i. Caroline **MCCULLOH**[12355]
 BORN: 16 Feb 1852
 7419. ii. Henry Mayer **MCCULLOH**[12356]
 BORN: 24 Dec 1853
 DIED: 11 Jan 1856
 7420. iii. Charles Sears **MCCULLOH**[12357]
 BORN: 1 Jul 1856
 7421. iv. Allan **MCCULLOH**[12358]
 BORN: 31 Aug 1860
 7422. v. Walter **MCCULLOH**[12359]

5308

Adelaide⁸ **MCCULLOH**[8202](Abigail⁷, George⁶⁻⁵, Seth⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND John Parkinson **HUBBARD**[8206]

BORN: 1 Jun 1820 London, England
 MARR: 28 Jun 1859

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Parkinson **HUBBARD**
 SPMN grad Yale & VA Epis. Theo. Seminary. Clergyman,
 Northampton, MA; Westerly, RI; Shepardstown, WV and Phil, PA. SPM
 p.285 Lives in Phila, PA. [ed. Something is in error with John's b. date, too
 soon after m.]

CHILDREN

7423. i. Mary Adelaide **HUBBARD**[12343]
 7424. ii. Jane **HUBBARD**[12344]

7425. iii. John P **HUBBARD**, JR[12345]
 BORN: 3 Jul 1860 Westerly, RI

7426. iv. Russell S **HUBBARD**[12346]

7427. v. Ann McCulloch **HUBBARD**[12347]

7428. vi. Lucy S **HUBBARD**[12348]

7429. vii. Edith **HUBBARD**[12349]

5312

Sophia⁸ Stone **SEARS**[11204](Richard⁷, Jasper⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Mar 1847 Buffalo, NY

HUSBAND Fred. Augustus **BRANTIGAN**[11207]

MARR: 1 Jun 1870 Montclair, NJ

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Sophia Stone **SEARS**
 SPM p.433 lives Montclair, NJ

CHILDREN

7430. i. Edith Gertrude **BRANTIGAN**[11208]
 BORN: 2 Apr 1871
 7431. ii. Fred Willard **BRANTIGAN** [11209]
 BORN: 30 Oct 1877

5317

Jasper⁸ Peck **SEARS**[11213](Jasper⁷⁻⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Jan 1835 OH
 MARR: 4 Mar 1866 Canon City, CO

WIFE Annie Love **GEORGE**[13228]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Jasper Peck **SEARS**

SPM p. 536 Mr Sears removed with his father to Janesville, WI, in 1839; went to Denver, CO, in 1859, crossing the plains with eleven wagons, each drawn by five yoke of oxen, and loaded with groceries, with which he opened the first grocery store in Denver. In 1863, in company with C A Cook he opened the first bank in Denver, under firm name C A Cook & Co. He was for a number of years a government contractor, and of late interested in real estate operations.

CHILDREN

7432. i. Charles J **SEARS**[13229]
 BORN: 10 Dec 1866 Denver, CO
 DIED: 15 Jan 1867
 7433. ii. Maggie Wilson **SEARS**[13230]
 BORN: 25 Sep 1868 Denver, CO
 7434. iii. Laura **SEARS**[13231]
 BORN: 10 Mar 1870 Denver, CO

8th Generation

7435. iv. Georgianna **SEARS**[13232]
BORN: 15 May 1872 Denver, CO

7436. v. Clara C **SEARS**[13233]
BORN: 2 Oct 1876 Denver, CO

7437. vi. Lydia Holmes **SEARS**[13234]
BORN: 13 Mar 1879 Denver, CO

7438. vii. Jasper Parsons **SEARS**[13235]
BORN: 28 Apr 1883 Denver, CO
DIED: 30 May 1883

5319

Edwin⁸ Parsons **SEARS**[11216](Israel⁷, Jasper⁶, John⁵⁻⁴, Richard³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 Jan 1851 Lancaster, NY
MARR: 3 Sep 1874 Buffalo, NY

WIFE Francis Eliza **DEMAREST**[13236]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin Parsons SEARS

SPM p.536 Mr Sears removed to Buffalo, NY, in 1865, and now represents the firm of Pratt & Letchworth, saddlery, hardware, etc.

CHILDREN

7439. i. George Demarest **SEARS**[13237]
BORN: 9 Jun 1876

7440. ii. Eliza Brown **SEARS**[13238]
BORN: 15 May 1881

7441. iii. Alice Parsons **SEARS**[13239]
BORN: 4 Sep 1885

7442. iv. Richard Parsons **SEARS**[13240]
BORN: 31 Jul 1887

5323

Salome⁸ Collins **SOPER**[15297](Samuel⁷ Soper, Isabel⁶ Smalley, Elizabeth⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Sep 1831 Provincetown
DIED: 29 Sep 1901 Provincetown

HUSBAND James Mason **HOLMES**[15298]

BORN: 19 Aug 1828 Provincetown
DIED: 12 Oct 1865 Brooklyn
MARR: 1 Dec 1850

CHILDREN

+7443. i. James Porter **HOLMES**[15285]See No.7444

5324

Flora⁸ Augusta **COAN**[15282](John⁷ Coan, Samuel⁶ Coan, Christian⁵ Hinckley, Mary⁴ Snow, Hannah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1835 Truro
DIED: 8 May 1904 Provincetown

HUSBAND Thomas **LEWIS**[15283]

BORN: 15 Jan 1834 Provincetown
DIED: Jun 1909 Provincetown
FATHER: Nathaniel **LEWIS**[15306]
MOTHER: Azuba **SNOW**[15305]

CHILDREN

7444. i. Sarah Collins **LEWIS**[15284]See No.7443

5334

Ellen⁸ Delight **BOYDEN**[8233](Louisa⁷, Zachariah⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Aug 1840

HUSBAND Henry Walter **NICHOLS**[8235]

BORN: 2 Jan 1838 Ann Arbor, MI
MARR: 30 May 1865 Ann Arbor, MI

CHILDREN

7445. i. Julius S **KIMBERLY**[8236]
BORN: 22 Apr 1872 adopted

5347

Esther⁸ C **SEARS**[11250](Peter⁷⁻⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Jul 1847 Ann Arbor, MI

HUSBAND Francis Gordon **GRIFFIN**[11254]

MARR: 21 Jul 1866 Charlotte, MI

CHILDREN

7446. i. Nettie **GRIFFIN**[11255]
BORN: 19 Jun 1868

7447. ii. Clarissa **GRIFFIN**[11256]
BORN: 26 Mar 1870

7448. iii. George **GRIFFIN**[11257]
BORN: 24 Oct 1873

5349

Edna⁸ A **SEARS**[11252](Peter⁷⁻⁶, Roland⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Nov 1859 Ann Arbor, MI

HUSBAND Charles **MOURER**[11258]

BORN: Carmel, MI
MARR: 7 Nov 1878

CHILDREN

7449. i. Eunice M **MOURER**[11259]
BORN: 31 Jul 1879

7450. ii. Millie Rose **MOURER**[11260]
BORN: 5 Oct 1881

5363

Orrie⁸ Ann **SEARS**[11271](Silas⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 May 1845
DIED: 13 May 1875

HUSBAND E R **BARRUS**[11273]

MARR: 1871

CHILDREN

7451. i. Frank **BARRUS**[11274]
BORN: Jul 1872

7452. ii. Charles **BARRUS**[11275]
BORN: Jul 1874

5364

Alice⁸ **SEARS**[11277](Silas⁷, Roland⁶⁻⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Sep 1850

HUSBAND G M **WARD**[11280]

MARR: 31 May 1869

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - G M **WARD**
SPM p.438 A farmer

WIFE - Alice **SEARS**
SPM p.438 Lives in Volney, NY

CHILDREN

7453. i. Charles **WARD**[11281]
BORN: 9 Mar 1875

5378a. v.

Sarah⁸ E **SEARS**[11305](Barzillai⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Nov 1857 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Walter B **INGRAHAM**[11307]

BORN: Providence, RI
MARR: 10 Dec 1878 Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7454. i. Walter S **INGRAHAM**[11308]
BORN: 25 Sep 1881

5378b. ii.

Susan⁸ H **SEARS**[11310](Benjamin⁷, Zachariah⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Oct 1854 E Dennis, MA

HUSBAND Alpheus **HOWES**[11313]

BORN: 30 May 1854 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 9 Dec 1879

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alpheus **HOWES**
SPM p.440 Lives in Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7455. i. Olive Sears **HOWES**[11314]
BORN: 23 Mar 1881
DIED: 14 Apr 1890
SPM d. date hand notes

5381

Lizzie⁸ J **HAMMOND**[8400](Rebecca⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 May 1857

HUSBAND W A **DICKENSON**[8402]

BORN: Springfield, MA
MARR: 19 Jul 1881

CHILDREN

7456. i. Daisy Maude **DICKENSON**[8403]
BORN: 13 Apr 1882

5390

Harold⁸ Carney **SEARS**[11328](Joseph⁷, Zebina⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 12 Apr 1863 W Newton, MA
MARR: 6 Sep 1893 Great Neck, L.I., NY

WIFE Jeanette Denton **HAYDEN**[13269]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Harold Carney **SEARS**
SPM p.441 Lives Boston; Hand-note replaces first name Frank w/
Harold Also says Mr Sears is Manager of the Brands Banking House of
Cordley & Co in Hartford, CT

WIFE - Jeanette Denton HAYDEN
 SPMN Married at residence of bride's father at Great Neck, L.I. by
 Rev Charles Laurin Newbold

CHILDREN

7457. i. Harold Hayden SEARS[13270]
 BORN: 3 Dec 1894
 DIED: 27 Jun 1895 Hartford, CT

5392

Alfred⁸ Francis SEARS, JR[11332](Alfred⁷, Zebina⁶, Joseph⁵, Zachariah⁴,
 Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Sep 1852 Concord, NC
 DIED: 25 Aug 1907 Portland, OR
 MARR: 1876 Bridgewater, MA

WIFE Ellen CARVER[13241]

DIED: Dec 1928 Washington, DC
 FATHER: Joseph CARVER[13242]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred Francis SEARS, JR

SPM p.537 Mr Sears prepared at Phillips Academy, Exeter, NH, and graduated from Dartmouth College; studied law in Boston University, during which time he sat in office of Brown & Alger, Boston.

In the spring of 1880, he began the practice of law in Portland, OR, where he has acquired a good practice, and enjoys the confidence of the community. In 1883, he was nominated to the Board of Alderman by the Democrats in a ward overwhelmingly Republican, and was elected by two-of the votes cast in a severe struggle.

BSM He had a distinguished career as a jurist and public official, serving as judge of the circuit court, president of the Oregon Bar Association, professor at Oregon Law School, and President of the Oregon Humane Society.

CHILDREN

7458. i. Alfred Francis SEARS[13243]
 BORN: 22 Nov 1877 Bridgewater, MA
 DIED: 17 May 1961 Germany
 SPOUSE: Elsie[14399]
 MARR: 1937

BSM When he was 60 he married a German woman named Elsie, who had been a student of his. They had one child, a daughter, who died in her twenties.

7459. ii. Richard C SEARS[13244]
 BORN: 7 Jun 1880 Portland, OR
 DIED: Mar 1953
 BSM Alfred changed date to Jun from April

+7460. iii. Mary Elizabeth SEARS[13245]

+7461. iv. Robert "Bob" SEARS[13246]

5395

Charles⁸ J CURRELL[14868](Thankful⁷, Joseph⁶⁻⁵, Zachariah⁴, Joseph³,
 Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1841/1842 Shawnee Ind Miss, Johnson co, MO

WIFE Almeda H[14870]

CHILDREN

7462. i. H B CURRELL[8520]
 SPOUSE: Nannie P FRAZIER[15828]

5396

Elizabeth⁸ Anne "Lizzie" CURRELL[14869](Thankful⁷, Joseph⁶⁻⁵,
 Zachariah⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Aug 1844 Shawnee Ind Miss, Johnson co, KS
 DIED: 21 Jun 1907 near Riverdale, Sumner co, KS
 BUR.: Porter Cem, Sumner co, KS

HUSBAND Franklin TREKELL[14871]

BORN: 12 Jul 1840 Independence, MO
 DIED: 12 Mar 1908 near Riverdale, KS
 MARR: 3 Mar 1864
 FATHER: Thomas Wilson TREAKLE[14872]
 MOTHER: Mary Elizabeth SANFORD[14873]

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Elizabeth Anne "Lizzie" CURRELL

JT - Very little is known concerning the birth of my great-grandmother, Elizabeth A Currell Trekell, and I have found nothing that particularly substantiates the idea that one or both her parents were American Indians.

CHILDREN

7463. i. Thomas Edward TREKELL[15829]
 BORN: 1864

+7464. ii. Charles S TREKELL[15830]

7465. iii. Clara D TREKELL[15831]
 BORN: 1867
 SPOUSE: Reece W LUPTON[15868]

+7466. iv. Francis T TREKELL[15832]

7467. v. Laura TREKELL[15833]
 BORN: 1871
 SPOUSE: T Joseph ANDERSON[15874]

+7468. vi. William Albert TREKELL[15834]

+7469. vii. Franklin TREKELL, JR[15835]

+7470. viii. Emery TREKELL, MD[14874]

+7471. ix. Harry Esley TREKELL[15836]

+7472. x. Mary Etna TREKELL[15837]

+7473. xi. Bertha May TREKELL[15838]

5422

Calvin⁸ SEARS[11364](Mulford⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas²,
 Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Dec 1813 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 7 Jan 1835 Dennis, MA

WIFE Laura Ann SPINDLEOW[13247]

CHILDREN

7474. i. Mary L **SEARS**[13248]
BORN: 4 Sep 1837 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Richard L **BAKER**[13255]
MARR: 17 Nov 1858
7475. ii. Jedidah **SEARS**[13249]
BORN: 16 Oct 1838 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Daniel H **ROBBINS**[13256]
MARR: 26 Nov 1857 Brewster, MA
- +7476. iii. David W W **SEARS**[13250]
7477. iv. Bethia R **SEARS**[13251]
BORN: 4 Mar 1844 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Jesse **ELDRIDGE, JR.**[13259]
MARR: Brewster, MA
7478. v. Calvin C **SEARS**[13252]
BORN: 4 Jul 1846 Dennis, MA
DIED: 28 Feb 1872
7479. vi. Martha A **SEARS**[13253]
BORN: 14 Aug 1849 Dennis, MA
7480. vii. Mercy F **SEARS**[13254]
BORN: 30 Sep 1852 Dennis, MA
DIED: 20 Oct 1879
SPOUSE: Clarence L **PARKER**[13262]
MARR: 16 Jan 1876 Brewster, MA
7481. viii. Judith O **SEARS**[13265]
BORN: 12 Nov 1854 Dennis, MA
DIED: 9 Jul 1880
SPOUSE: Augustus **PARKER**[13268]
MARR: 14 Jul 1874 Brewster, MA

5423

Isaiah⁸ Crosby **SEARS**[11365](Mulford⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Aug 1816 Dennis, MA
DIED: 19 Mar 1882 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 15 Nov 1838 Brewster, MA

WIFE Jedidah Snow **BAKER**[13271]

BORN: 14 Sep 1810 Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 1888
FATHER: Obadiah **BAKER**[13272]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Isaiah Crosby SEARS
SPM p.538 Lived in E Dennis

CHILDREN

7482. i. Obadiah Baker **SEARS**[13273]
BORN: 20 Aug 1839 Dennis, MA
DIED: 10 Apr 1841
- +7483. ii. Obadiah Baker **SEARS**[13274]

+7484. iii. Isaiah Francis **SEARS**[13275]

7485. iv. Herbert Wallace **SEARS**[13276]
BORN: 31 Jul 1848 Dennis, MA
SPM p.538 Lives E Dennis

+7486. v. Horace Augustus **SEARS**[13277]

7487. vi. Chauncy Howe **SEARS**[13278]
BORN: 5 Dec 1853 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Georgianna Teresa **NEWELL**[13279]
MARR: 14 Jun 1883 Fall River, MA
SPM p.538 Is a grocer in Fall River

5427

Eldredge⁸ C **SEARS**[11371](Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Sep 1816 Dennis, MA
MARR: 16 Mar 1839

WIFE Achsah H **BRAY**[13280]

BORN: 19 May 1814 Yarmouth, MA
FATHER: Thomas **BRAY**[13281]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eldredge C SEARS
SPM p.538 Lives in Dennis, MA
Other marriages:
10 Jun 186 Rosanna **CARLOW** Mrs[13282]

CHILDREN

+7488. i. Edwin **SEARS**[13283]

7489. ii. Hannah C **SEARS**[13284]
BORN: 24 Aug 1841 Dennis

7490. iii. Henry B **SEARS**[13285]
BORN: 16 Feb 1843 Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Cynthia **HOWES**[13286]
MARR: 25 Mar 1869 Dennis, MA
SPM p.538 Lives Centreville, MA

5430

Joshua⁸ **SEARS**[11374](Eldredge⁷, Isaac⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jun 1829 E Dennis, MA
MARR: 6 Apr 1852 E Dennis, MA

WIFE Rosanna **MCCABE**[13287]

BORN: 15 Aug 1828 Ireland

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joshua SEARS
SPM p.539 Lives in E Dennis

CHILDREN

+7491. i. James F **SEARS**[13288]

8th Generation

- 7492. ii. Joshua A **SEARS**[13289]
BORN: 6 Apr 1855 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.539 lives in Taunton, MA
- 7493. iii. Rosie B **SEARS**[13290]
BORN: 17 Jul 1857 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: Fred. E **GOFF**[13295]
- 7494. iv. Edwin L **SEARS**[13291]
BORN: 4 Jul 1859 E Dennis, MA
DIED: 1 Oct 1864
- 7495. v. William L **SEARS**[5374]
BORN: 24 Aug 1861
SPOUSE: Olive Clark **HOWES**[5371]No.2529
MARR: 25 Dec 1888
SPM p.539 Lives in Boston
- 7496. vi. Flora L **SEARS**[13293]
BORN: 22 Dec 1863 E Dennis, MA
SPOUSE: William **HATHAWAY**[13296]
- 7497. vii. Gertie Marget **SEARS**[13294]
BORN: 14 Dec 1870 E Dennis, MA
SPM p.539 Lives in Taunton, MA

5434

George⁸ Washington **SEARS**[11382](Larned⁷⁻⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Dec 1821 Oxford, MA
MARR: 13 Aug 1857 Chatham, PA

WIFE Marietta **BUTLER**[13297]

BORN: Delmar, PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George W SEARS

SPM p.539 Mr Sears was born in the "South Gore," now known as Webster, MA, on the border of Douglass Woods, and near the Nipmuck Indian reservation.

Before he was five years old he formed an abiding friendship for a young Indian named "Nessmuk," (wood duck) from whom he imbibed his love for woodcraft, and became a devotee of nature in her wildest and roughest of aspects; a lover of field sports; a hunter, angler, trapper and canoeist; an uneducated man withal, save the education that comes of long and close communion with nature, and a perusal of the best English authors.

Endowed by nature with an instinctive love of poetry, Mr Sears early dropped into the habit of rhyming, jotting down his thoughts on paper, or as often happened, when in the woods, on birch bark.

Under the pseudonym of "Nessmuk," he has written much for the *Spirit of the Times*, and *Forest and Stream*, and has published a work entitled *Woodcraft*, and a volume of poetry called *Forest Runes*.

During the Civil War, Mr Sears served in the "Bucktail" Regt PA Vols, and was discharged for physical disability at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg, PA. Now resides in Wellsboro, PA.

"The Odyssey of Nessmuk" by Robert **Lyon**, c1992, The Conservationist/NYSDEC, Apr 1992, p.32. This article and a biography in preparation by Mr **Lyon** provide wonderful details about the life of this conservationist. A small man at five feet four inches he probably would have loved today's Save the Earth campaigns and activities like the Sierra Club. He had an "ultralight" canoe, the Sairy Gamp, built in 1883. "The Adirondacks",

he later wrote, "are converted to a miasmic desolation... Rings and companies, having swindled the people, will have 'whacked up' and gotten away with their plunder. The insolence of wealth, the vulgarity of money without culture, the arrogance of dollars."

While a boy he lived with his grandmother in E Dennis. He removed to Brockport, NY where his father and brothers were shoemakers.

CHILDREN

- 7498. i. Jenny B **SEARS**[13298]
BORN: 16 Sep 1858 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: W W **MADISON**[13301]
SPM p.539 Lives Pike's Mills, Potter co., PA
- 7499. ii. Charles R **SEARS**[13299]
BORN: 30 Jan 1860 Wellsboro, PA
SPM p.539 Lives Wellsboro
- 7500. iii. Maggie A **SEARS**[13300]
BORN: 6 Feb 1864 Wellsboro, PA
SPOUSE: Arthur **ANDERSON**[13302]
SPM p.539 Lives in Balltown, Forest co., PA

5435

Charles⁸ William **SEARS**[11383](Larned⁷⁻⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Aug 1823 Oxford, MA
DIED: 11 Jun 1887 Wellsboro, PA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles William SEARS

SPM p.540 Mr Sears was a mere lad when he began, as he expressed it, to shift for himself. He worked for several years on a farm, and learned the shoemaker's trade before he was fifteen. In the spring of 1851, he removed to Wellsboro, Tioga co, PA, and was for many years a partner with his brother George in the shoe business. His career of thirty-six years was marked with several reverses, but he kept up good courage, and energetically labored to surmount all difficulties.

Mr Sears was a quiet, unassuming man, and possessed many excellent qualities of mind and heart. He was a good citizen, and a steady, faithful Christian worker. For more than twenty years he was a member of the Meth. Epis. Church, and Supt of Sunday School in the country district for years. He was a kind and indulgent husband and father, a faithful, helpful son, and brother.

CHILDREN

- 7502. i. **SEARS**[13303]
- 7503. ii. **SEARS**[13304]

5439

Loran⁸ A **SEARS**[11387](Larned⁷⁻⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Oxford, MA
MARR: 1852 Wellsboro, PA

WIFE Fannie M **LOCKE**[13305]

BORN: 1836 Cortland, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Loran A SEARS

SPM p.541 Lives in Wellsboro, Tioga co, PA

CHILDREN

7503. i. Franklin A **SEARS**[13306]
 BORN: 15 Mar 1854 Wellsboro, PA
 SPOUSE: Cora **HEALD**[13313]
 MARR: 1881 Weston, NY
 SPM p.541 Is in mercantile business
7504. ii. Walter Jesse **SEARS**[13307]
 BORN: 10 Mar 1856 Wellsboro, PA
 SPM p.541 App'd Mid, US Navy, 24 Jun 1875; Ensign, Naval Training Station, Newport, RI
7505. iii. William G **SEARS**[13308]
 BORN: 16 Aug 1858 Wellsboro, PA
 SPOUSE: Minnie **LEWIS**[13314]
 MARR: 1884 Gaines, PA
 SPM p.541 Is in mercantile business in Gaines, PA
7506. iv. Lora A **SEARS**[13309]
 BORN: 7 Mar 1862 Wellsboro, PA
 DIED: 28 Aug 1863
7507. v. Edwin L **SEARS**[13310]
 BORN: 20 Apr 1864 Wellsboro, PA
7508. vi. Le Roy **SEARS**[13311]
 BORN: 26 Jun 1866 Wellsboro, PA
7509. vii. Lovisa Gertrude **SEARS**[13312]
 BORN: 11 Apr 1869 Wellsboro, PA

5445

Luther⁸ A **SEARS**[11394](Luther⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jan 1843 Dennis, MA

WIFE Annie[13315]CHILDREN

7510. i. Annie J **SEARS**[13316]
 BORN: 8 Nov 1869 Dennis, MA
 DIED: 3 Mar 1870
7511. ii. Hattie R **SEARS**[13317]
 SPOUSE: Alonzo F **ELDRIDGE** [13319]
 MARR: 20 Nov 1887 Chatham, MA
7512. iii. Everett Clifton **SEARS**[13318]
 BORN: 11 Jan 1879 Chatham, MA

5449

Levi⁸ L **SEARS**[11398](Luther⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 5 Sep 1854 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 2 Jul 1876 Harwich, MAWIFE Idella B **CHASE**[13320]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7513. i. Bertie G **SEARS**[13321]
 BORN: 25 Apr 1877 Harwich, MA

5453

John⁸ Gage **SEARS**[11405](Josiah⁷, Levi⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 7 Jan 1852 Dennis, MA
 MARR: 5 Aug 1875 Harwich, MAWIFE Sallie J **BEARSE**[13322]

BORN: Harwich, MA

CHILDREN

7514. i. Olive May **SEARS**[13323]
 BORN: 23 Jan 1876 Dennis, MA
7515. ii. Nettie A **SEARS**[13324]
 BORN: 2 Dec 1877 Dennis, MA
- 7515a. iii. **SEARS**[13325]
 BORN: 12 Sep 1883 Dennis, MA

5457a. i.

Emma⁸ Desire **PARLOW** [16829](Deziah⁷, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 25 May 1846 Fairhaven, MA
 DIED: 17 Mar 1926 Hyde Park, MAHUSBAND George Thomas **KING** [16832]CHILDREN

- +7516. i. George Morgan **KING** [16833]

5467

Luzetta⁸ Amelia **SEARS**[11429](Frederic⁷, Joseph⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 13 Apr 1846 Fall River, MA
 has other marriagesHUSBAND William H H **YOUNG**[11430]

MARR: 3 Aug 1865

CHILDREN

7517. i. Elsie R E **YOUNG**[11431]
 BORN: 23 Sep 1866

5468

Loring⁸ SEARS^[11434](Joseph⁷⁻⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 16 Jan 1845 W Brewster, MA
MARR: 18 Oct 1871 Fitchburg, MAWIFE Harriet Elizabeth "Hattie" PUTNAM^[13326]

BORN: 5 May 1848 Fitchburg, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Loring SEARSSPM p.542 Is in dry goods business in Fitchburg, MA
1900 Census Vol 37,726,14,70 - 16 Avon St., Cambridge, Middlesex,
MA. Name from census is LawrenceCHILDREN7518. i. Loring Putnam SEARS^[13327]BORN: 2 Jan 1874 MA
Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c1893-7 A.B.; A.M. 1898; 1 LLB 1901]
1909 Beacon St, Brookline7519. ii. Mildred Geraldine SEARS^[13328]

BORN: 7 Jun 1883

5470

Joseph⁸ Emery SEARS^[11436](Joseph⁷⁻⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³, Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 4 Apr 1848 Brewster, MA
MARR: 17 Jun 1874 Dighton, MAWIFE Sarah Rebecca WALKER^[13329]

BORN: 8 Nov 1850 Dighton, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph Emery SEARSSPM p.542 Mr Sears was educated in public schools in Brewster,
studied four years in Greenwich, RI; grad. Prov Conf. Sem., and finished at
Boston Univ., 1877. Resides on the old Walker homestead in Dighton, MA,
and carries on the farm.WIFE - Sarah Rebecca WALKERSPM p.542 grad. Bridgewater Normal School, and taught in
Dighton and Fall RiverCHILDREN7520a. i. Winifred Walker WALKER^[13330]

BORN: 27 Feb 1876 Dighton, MA

+7521. ii. Marion Josephine SEARS^[19062]

5479

Harvey⁸ Soule SEARS^[11450](William⁷, Washington⁶, Stephen⁵, Joseph⁴⁻³,
Silas², Richard¹)BORN: 18 Jul 1845 Duxbury, MA
MARR: 26 Jun 1873 Boston, MAWIFE S Adelaide DUNBAR^[13351]

BORN: 23 Oct 1846 Boston, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Harvey Soule SEARSSPMN Mr Sears is connected with Billings, Clapp & Co. manfg chemists,
165 High St, Boston, and resides at Newton Centre
1900 Census Vol 36,657,4,63 - 8 Irving St., Arlington, Middlesex, MACHILDREN7522. i. Walter Harvey SEARS^[13352]BORN: 12 Jun 1881 Newton Centre, MA
SPOUSE: Edith Russell TEEL^[13354]
MARR: 20 Sep 1905 Arlington, MA7523. ii. Ralph Dunbar SEARS^[13353]BORN: 11 Mar 1884 Newton Centre, MA
DIED: Dec Newton Centre, MA7524. iii. Walton H SEARS^[900]

BORN: Jun 1887 MA

5482

Amy⁸ A MELLEN^[8546](Polly⁷, Roland⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³,
Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1816

HUSBAND Gregory ELLIS^[8552]BORN: 22 Dec 1809 New Salem, MA
MARR: 30 Sep 1834 Greenwich, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Amy A MELLEN

SPM p. 298 rem to Warren, MA, and Hartford, CT

CHILDREN7525. i. Augustine L ELLIS^[8553]BORN: 15 Jul 1835
SPOUSE: Abigail DANIELS^[8558]
MARR: 13 Oct 1859 Hartford, CT7526. ii. Julia A ELLIS^[8554]BORN: 29 Jan 1838
DIED: 1858
SPOUSE: T Jefferson BOARDMAN^[8559]7527. iii. Mary Charlena ELLIS^[8555]BORN: 11 Sep 1843
SPOUSE: T Jefferson BOARDMAN^[8559]
MARR: 25 Oct 1861 Hartford, CT
SPM p.298 lives in Hartford7528. iv. Hattie Mellen ELLIS^[8556]BORN: 25 Jun 1848
SPOUSE: F Crayton STURTEVANT^[8560]
MARR: 16 Nov 1869 Hartford, CT7529. v. Kate Florence ELLIS^[8557]BORN: 1 Jul 1851
SPM p.298 Lives in Boston

5488

Mary⁸ Relief **ROBINSON**[8568](Anna⁷, Roland⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 May 1825

HUSBAND Horace **WARD**[8571]

BORN: 3 Sep 18 Belchertown, MA
MARR: 23 May 1844 Enfield, MA

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary ROBINSON- SPM p.299 Lived in Amherst, MA

CHILDREN

7530. i. Anna Howard **WARD**[8572]
BORN: 6 May 1845

7531. ii. Mary Sears **WARD**[8573]
BORN: 5 Jun 1846
SPOUSE: Frank **COBURN**[8579]

7532. iii. Harriet Frances **WARD**[8574]
BORN: 5 Apr 1848
SPOUSE: Charles **HARRINGTON**[8580]

7533. iv. Kate **WARD**[8575]
BORN: 26 May 1849
SPOUSE: Whitfield **DRAKE**[8581]

7534. v. Fannie Louise **WARD**[8576]
BORN: 13 Jun 1852
DIED: Aug 1853

7535. vi. Alice **WARD**[8577]
BORN: 30 Apr 1857
SPOUSE: Alfred **BAILEY**[8582]

7536. vii. Josephine **WARD**[8578]
BORN: 20 Oct 1860

5492

Charles⁸ M **SEARS**[11456](Alpheus⁷, Roland⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Apr 1842 New Salem, MA
DIED: 28 Sep 1885 Athol, MA
MARR: 15 Sep 1863 Hartford, CT

WIFE Annie F **CHAPIN**[456]

BORN: Abt 1845
DIED: 9 Apr 1868

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Charles M **SEARS**

SPM p.542 Was of firm Brooks & Sears, grocers, Athol, AM

Other marriages:

10 Nov 1870 Annis J **SMITH**[13334]

CHILDREN

7537. i. **SEARS**[13331]

BORN: Athol, MA
SPM p.542 Is a bookkeeper in wholesale grocery, Chicago, IL

7538. ii. **SEARS**[13332]

7539. iii. **SEARS**[13333]

5493

Martha⁸ A **SEARS**[11463](Calvin⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Nov 1832

HUSBAND Benjamin **HASKELL**[11465]

BORN: Oct 1828 New Salem, MA
MARR: Nov 1852 Hartford, CT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin **HASKELL**

SPM p.450 of firm Haskell & Fowler, Atchison, KA

WIFE - Martha A Sears

SPM p.450 lives in Atchison, grad. Hartford High School, 1849

CHILDREN

7540. i. Kate L **HASKELL**[11466]

BORN: 26 Sep 1857
SPOUSE: Charles **OSBORN**[11468]
MARR: Sep 1881

5495

Rachel⁸ F **SEARS**[11459](Calvin⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Samuel **HOLT**[11461]

BORN: Hartford, CT

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rachel F **SEARS**

SPM p.450 lives in Hartford

CHILDREN

7541. i. Russell S **HOLT**[11462]

5499

Chauncy⁸ D **SEARS**[11475](Turner⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Jun 1828 Greenwich, MA
MARR: 16 Oct 1853 Moline, IL

WIFE Julia A **MASON**[13335]

BORN: 16 Oct 1825 Palmer, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chauncy D **SEARS**

SPM p.543 Is a mechanic in Amboy, IL

CHILDREN

7542. i. Lizzie M **SEARS**[13336]
 BORN: 6 Aug 1861 Amboy, IL
 SPOUSE: T C **COWLEY**[13338]
 MARR: 30 Jan 1883
 SPM p.543 Lives in Princeton, IL

7543. ii. Jennie M **SEARS**[13337]
 BORN: 22 Mar 1865 Amboy, IL

5502

Warren⁸ Clark **SEARS**[11478](Turner⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Aug 1834 Greenwich, MA
 MARR: 5 May 1857 Amboy, IL

WIFE Nancy **IVES**[13339]

BORN: 15 Jun 1838 Pavillion, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Warren Clark **SEARS**

SPM p.543 Is of firm Sears & Wattles, Druggists, Burlington, KA, and has been for several years Deacon in the church there.

CHILDREN

7544. i. Clara O **SEARS**[13340]
 BORN: 2 Jun 1858
 DIED: 15 Dec 1880

7545. ii. Frank W **SEARS**[13341]
 BORN: 1 Jun 1863
 SPM lives KC, MO

5506

Lucius⁸ Edward **SEARS**[11482](Turner⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Mar 1842 Greenwich, MA
 MARR: 10 Jan 1865 Greenwich, MA

WIFE Sarah E **KING**[13342]

BORN: 10 Jan 1848 Dana, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lucius Edward **SEARS**

SPM p.543 Is in post-office, N Lansing, MI

CHILDREN

7546. i. Lilly E **SEARS**[13343]
 BORN: 15 Apr 1867 Greenwich, MA

7547. ii. Minnie E **SEARS**[13344]
 BORN: 26 Jan Greenwich, MA

7548. iii. Mabel E **SEARS**[13345]
 BORN: 12 Aug 1871 Dana, MA

5509

Clark⁸ Alonzo **SEARS**[12481](Clark⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

WIFE Elizabeth **HUNT**[13348]

BORN: San Francisco, CA

CHILDREN

+7549. i. Clark Alonzo **SEARS**[13349]

5511

Mary⁸ Eliza **SEARS**[12484](Clark⁷, Andrew⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Aug 183

HUSBAND John M **PRATT**[12488]

MARR: 1855

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Mary Eliza **SEARS**

SPMN res Boston

Other marriages:

Nathaniel D **TOPPAN**[12489]

CHILDREN

+7550. i. William Monroe **PRATT**[12490]

7551. ii. Minnie Ellen **PRATT**[12491]
 BORN: Charlestown, MA

5518

Oscar⁸ Haskell **SEARS**[11493](Andrew⁷⁻⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Mar 1840 Greenwich, MA
 MARR: 8 Apr 1867 Belchertown, MA

WIFE Abbie Rosetta **WALKER**[13346]

BORN: 26 Apr 1845 Belchertown, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Oscar Haskell **SEARS**

SPM p. 543 Mr Sears served in Co K, 6th VT Regt, 6th Corps, under Gen Phil Sheridan, and was wounded at Winchester, VA, 19 Sep 1864, by a shell, necessitating amputation of left leg below the knee, and loss of great toe of right foot.

Is a silver plater in Greenwich, MA

CHILDREN

7552. i. Charles Calvin **SEARS**[13347]
 BORN: 20 Oct 1867
 DIED: 25 Mar 1869

5519

Visionia⁸ Luther **SEARS**[11495](Andrew⁷⁻⁶, Freeman⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 2 Mar 1843 Greenwich, MA

HUSBAND John C **PERRY**[11496]

BORN: New Salem, MA
MARR: 20 Nov 1860

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Visionia Luther **SEARS**
SPM p.451 lives in Springfield, MA

CHILDREN

7553. i. Lillian May **PERRY**[11497]
BORN: 2 Aug 1862

7554. ii. William Edward **PERRY**[11498]
BORN: 26 Jul 1874

5530

Sarah⁸ Jones **SEARS**[11511](Sumner⁷, Barnabas⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Sep 1828 Barre, MA

HUSBAND Hiram **HAWES**[11517]

BORN: 2 Jan 1811 Barre, MA
DIED: 7 Mar 1879
MARR: 24 Nov 1854 Barre, MA

CHILDREN

7555. i. George Austin **HAWES**[11518]
BORN: 14 Dec 1855

7556. ii. Ella Jane **HAWES**[11519]
BORN: 14 Jan 1858
DIED: 10 Jun 1881

7557. iii. Flora Lizzie **HAWES**[11520]
BORN: 7 Mar 1870

5537

Martha⁸ Emily **SEARS**[11525](Edmund⁷, Franklin⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1845 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND Thomas Mortimer **HAVILAND**[11535]

BORN: 13 Feb 1844 Ridgefield, CT
MARR: 18 May 1871 Goshen, IN
FATHER: Jacob Thomas **HAVILAND** [11533]
MOTHER: Lucy Ann **SMITH** [11534]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas Mortimer **HAVILAND**[]
SPM p.453 lives Kill Creek, KA

CHILDREN

7558. i. Nelly Sears **HAVILAND**[11536]
BORN: 7 Dec 1872
DIED: 18 Jan 1874

5538

Amelia⁸ E **SEARS**[11526](Edmund⁷, Franklin⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 Jan 1847 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND Eli M **ALBRIGHT**[11537]

MARR: 24 Dec 1868 Sturges, MI

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Eli M **ALBRIGHT**
SPM p.453 lives Goshen, IN

WIFE - Amelia E **SEARS**
SPM p.453 lives Goshen, IN

CHILDREN

7559. i. Estella Sears **ALBRIGHT**[11538]
BORN: 8 Jul 1872

7560. ii. Vaulleda White **ALBRIGHT**[11539]
BORN: 26 Nov 1873
DIED: 22 Oct 1874

5539

Frances⁸ **SEARS**[11527](Edmund⁷, Franklin⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Apr 1849 Moscow, NY

HUSBAND John W **KELLOGG**[11540]

MARR: 3 Oct 1875 Portage, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John W **KELLOGG**
SPM p.453 a teacher and lives Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

7561. i. Bessie **KELLOGG**[11541]
BORN: 18 Jun 1877

5540

Estella⁸ K **SEARS**[11528](Edmund⁷, Franklin⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Jul 1852 Moscow, NY

8th Generation

HUSBAND Frank M **TILTON**[11542]

MARR: 3 Oct 1875 Portage, NY

CHILDREN

7562. i. Susan Alice **TILTON**[11543]
BORN: 25 Feb 1877

7563. ii. Eveline **TILTON**[11544]
BORN: 6 May 1880

7564. iii. Laura **TILTON**[11545]
BORN: 2 Dec 1884

5541

William⁸ Brush **SEARS**[11529](Edmund⁷, Franklin⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Feb 1856 Moscow, NY
MARR: 13 Nov 1878 Cuylersville, NY

WIFE Nellie **DAILY**[13356]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William Brush **SEARS**

SPM p.544 Is a farmer in Moscow, NY

CHILDREN

7565. i. Lina **SEARS**[13357]
BORN: 19 Aug 1881

7566. ii. Robert **SEARS**[13358]

5547a. ii.

Edgar⁸ Montraville **SNOW** [12927](Montraville⁷ Snow, Silas⁶ Snow, Mercy⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1851 Cleveland, OH
DIED: 20 Aug 1913 Decatur Village, Van Buren co, MI
MARR: 19 Apr 1871 Paw Paw, Van Buren co, MI

WIFE Ida L A **COLEMAN** [12931]

BORN: 18 Nov 1852 Paw Paw, MI
DIED: 30 Apr 1908 Paw Paw, MI

CHILDREN

7567. i. Lena V **SNOW** [12932]
BORN: 1871
DIED: 1940

+7568. ii. Harry Montraville **SNOW** [12933]

7569. iii. Edgar Marion **SNOW** [12934]
BORN: 1879
DIED: 1940

7570. iv. Ruth Eleanor **SNOW** [12935]
BORN: 1896
DIED: 1925

5551

Roswell⁸ Hall **ELDRIDGE**[15596](Levi⁶ Eldredge, Thankful⁶, Elisha⁵, Roland⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 May 1821 Hawley, MA
DIED: 21 Aug 1891 Charlemont, MA
MARR: 13 May 1847

WIFE Eliza Hawks **LONGLEY**[15607]

BORN: 11 Sep 1827 Hawley, MA
DIED: 26 May 1892 Holyoke, MA
FATHER: Edmund **LONGLEY**[15614]
MOTHER: Olive **FIELD** [15615]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Roswell Hall **ELDRIDGE**

Longley-Eldridge Family Bible; Hist of Hawley; Roswell Eldridge was a carpenter and cabinet builder; resided in Hawley until Dec 1866 when they moved to Ashfield; Feb 1877 he moved to E Charlemont where he was resident farmer for Col Roger Hooker Leavitt whose 2nd wife was Eliza's sister Olive Longley Warriner; he raised prize stock here, cared for Grandma Olive Field Longley until her death, and then moved in 1880 to the "Cheney place" 1 mile east of Charlemont village; June 1890 they sold their home and moved into their daughter Hetta Avery's home; Roswell died of consumption there in a 3rd floor bedroom over Avery's store; Eliza died while visiting their daughter Alice in Holyoke; both are buried in E Hawley village cemetery. Their adopted son Henry Robert died as a soldier in prison hospital at Brashear City, LA; son Herbert lived in NYC and had two daughters.

CHILDREN

7572. i. Henry Robert **ELDRIDGE**[15616]
BORN: 1 Jul 1843
DIED: 1 Jul 1863 d. unm.
Adopted: Wrisley

7573. ii. Levi Herbert **ELDRIDGE**[15617]
BORN: 20 Jul 1851

7573a. iii. Alice Belle **ELDRIDGE**[15618]
BORN: 24 Oct 1860
DIED: 6 Jun 1898

+7574. iv. Henrietta Maria **ELDRIDGE**[15619]

5561

Barnabas⁸ **SEARS**[5447](Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 14 Sep 1818 S Yarmouth, MA
MARR: 26 Nov 1840 Yarmouth

WIFE Ruth H **CROWELL**[5443]

BORN: 28 Jan 1806
DIED: 31 Oct 1851
BUR.: S Yarmouth, gr-st
FATHER: Simeon **CROWELL** Rev.[13365]
MOTHER: Charlotte [13366]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Barnabas SEARS

SPM p.544 Barnabas is a dealer in lumber and hardware, Middleboro, MA. Summer residence, old Crowell homestead, S Yarmouth

SPMN Unlike most lads of the Cape, Barnabas Sears turned his mind to mechanics instead of the sea. After such educational advantages as his own village afforded, he went to Nantucket at the age of seventeen as an apprentice to the carpenters trade, and then for a short time he attended an evening school. At the age of twenty-one he returned to South Yarmouth, but was induced to spend the subsequent season on the island before he made a permanent residence in his native place. With his brother, John K., he engaged in the building and planing-mill business. In the fall of 1873, he with his older brother as JK & B Sears, established a lumber yard at Middleboro, where Barnabas removed, remaining there till 1887 when he returned, leaving the business with his youngest son, Henry W Sears, who continues it. Mr Sears has persistently declined office, preferring the social relations of life to the strife of party. He is a Republican politically, with a strong tendency to promote the cause of temperance, whenever an opportunity is presented. He has been earnest and forward in that cause, as well as in every other good work.

He is a member of the Middleboro Cong. Church, but earnestly supports the religious societies of his village. In 1849 he erected his present fine residence, where he is passing the twilight of his well spent days in the quiet enjoyment of the association of brothers and sisters, and in the full confidence of the entire community.

Other marriages:

18 Oct 1852 Deborah Manter **CLARK**[13359]
2 May 1886 Susan H **DOANE** Mrs[13364]

CHILDREN

7575. i. Henry **SEARS**[5448]
BORN: 24 Jun 1842
DIED: 8 Feb 1843
7576. ii. John **SEARS**[5449]
BORN: 29 May 1845 Yarmouth
DIED: 12 Sep 1845
7577. iii. John K **SEARS**[5450]
BORN: 16 Sep 1846 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 Jul 1847
7578. iv. Simeon Crowell **SEARS**[5451]
BORN: 16 Oct 1847 Yarmouth
DIED: 29 Mar 1864
SPM p.544 Simeon died of injuries, having fallen from aloft, off Cape Horn Mar 17, while on passage from Rio Janiero to San Francisco in ship Fleetwing

4491a. i.

Deborah⁸ Manter **CLARK**[13359](William⁷ Clark, Deborah⁶, Christopher⁵, Edmund⁴, Paul^{3,2}, Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Oct 1832
DIED: 28 Apr 1885
BUR.: S Yarmouth,gst

CHILDREN

- +7579. v. Isaiah Clark **SEARS**[13360]
7580. vi. Henry William **SEARS**[13361]
BORN: 24 Apr 1859 S Yarmouth

SPOUSE: Martha S **PICKENS**[13363]
MARR: 5 Dec 1883 Middleboro,by Rev Grant,MA

7581. vii. Etta Frances **SEARS**[13362]
BORN: 26 Feb 1866 Yarmouth, MA

5562

Stephen⁸ **SEARS**[11549](Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Jul 1822 S Yarmouth, MA
DIED: 26 Dec 1907
MARR: 16 Apr 1846 Clarence, NY

WIFE Henrietta Adelia **HULL**[13367]

BORN: 13 Apr 1828 Wellington, CT
DIED: 2 Jan 1915
BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth
FATHER: William **HULL** Dea[19013]
MOTHER: Laura **LEONARD** [19014]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Stephen SEARS

SPM p.545 Mr Sears was a teacher for many years; has held various town offices.

RDK - The four daughters who died young are all buried together with one headstone marker at Baptist cemetery in S Yarmouth. Stephen and wife are buried there too.

CHILDREN

- +7582. i. Laura Helen **SEARS**[13368]
7583. ii. Hannah Elizabeth **SEARS**[13369]
 BORN: 11 Oct 1852 S Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 29 May 1862
 BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA
- +7584. iii. Stephen Hull **SEARS, MD**[13370]
7585. iv. Henrietta Adelia Hull **SEARS**[13371]
 BORN: 26 Sep 1855 S Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 17 Jan 1856
 BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA
7586. v. Sarah Leonard **SEARS**[13372]
 BORN: 26 Apr 1857 S Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 4 Apr 1858
 BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA
7587. vi. Mary Pollard **SEARS**[13373]
 BORN: 5 Jun 1860 S Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 20 Jun 1860
 BUR.: Baptist Cem,S Yarmouth,MA

5564

Elizabeth⁸ **SEARS**[11551](Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Nov 1828

HUSBAND John **STETSON** Dr[13581]

MARR: 30 Nov 1851

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John STETSON Dr
 Robert D Kelley

CHILDREN

- +7588. i. William N **STETSON**[15540]

5565

David⁸ **SEARS**[11552](Barnabas⁷, Stephen⁶⁻⁵, Barnabas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Jul 1832 S Yarmouth, MA

MARR: 9 Dec 1855

WIFE Lucy Goodwin **HOWES**[11887]

BORN: 21 Dec 1839 Dennis, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - David SEARS

SPM p.545 Is a farmer in S Yarmouth, MA; has been Selectman, etc.

1900 Census Vol 1,19,10,73 Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA

CHILDREN

- +7589. i. Uriah H **SEARS**[11888]
- +7590. ii. Sarah Elizabeth **SEARS**[11889]
7591. iii. David Franklin **SEARS**[11890]
 BORN: 15 Aug 1866 S Yarmouth, MA
- +7592. iv. John Gorham **SEARS**[11891]
7593. v. George Brayton **SEARS**[11892]
 BORN: 20 Sep 1872 S Yarmouth, MA
 IGI p.36,799
7594. vi. Willis Barnabas **SEARS**[11893]
 BORN: 27 Jul 1875 Yarmouth, MA
 DIED: 18 Nov 1879
 IGI p..36,835

5572

Cornelia⁸ **VIDITO**[8665](Harriet⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Oct 1816

HUSBAND Prentiss **WALDO**[8677]

BORN: Moriah, NY

MARR: 8 Nov 1839

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Prentiss WALDO

SPM p.304 Was a blacksmith and farmer, and a prominent man in Meth Ch

CHILDREN

7596. i. Lucius **WALDO**[8678]
 BORN: Mar 1841
 DIED: d. inf.

5574

Clarinda⁸ **VIDITO**[8667](Harriet⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jan 1821

DIED: 7 Aug 1842

HUSBAND Chester **WELLS**[8679]

BORN: Williston, VT

MARR: 18 Feb 1841 Williston, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Chester WELLS

SPM p.304 A farmer

CHILDREN

7597. i. Harriet **WELLS**[8680]
BORN: Jul 1842

5584

Minerva⁸ **BROWNE**[8683](Aurelia⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 Jul 1823

HUSBAND Thomas **BELL**[8688]

BORN: 1820 Ottawa, Canada
MARR: 15 Jan 1848 Williston, VT

CHILDREN

7598. i. Thomas **BELL**[8689]
BORN: 11 Apr 1849
SPOUSE: Julia **TRACE**[8695]
MARR: 1878 Grand Rapids, WI
SPM p.304 A bookkeeper
7599. ii. Joseph **BELL**[8690]
BORN: 18 Jul 1850
SPOUSE: Stella **BEACH**[8696]
MARR: 1883
SPM p.304 Is a railroad bridge builder
7600. iii. Benjamin **BELL**[8691]
BORN: 1851
SPM p.304 A surveyor
7601. iv. Nellie **BELL**[8692]
BORN: 1854
SPM p.304 A teacher
7602. v. John S **BELL**[8693]
BORN: 1861
SPM p.304 A teacher
7603. vi. Aurelia **BELL**[8694]
BORN: 1866
SPM p.304 A teacher
-

5595

Lucretia⁸ **SUTTON**[8698](Caroline⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 May 1831
DIED: 5 Oct 1876

HUSBAND Nathaniel G **NORTON**[8707]

BORN: 3 Feb 1831 Hinesburg, VT
MARR: 27 May 1852

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Nathaniel G **NORTON**

SPM p.305 Lives Vergennes, VT; is proprietor "Island Mills"

Other marriages:

1878 Sarah A **SUTTON**[8702]No. 5599 Lucretia's sister

CHILDREN

7604. i. Emma Amanda **NORTON**[8708]
BORN: 29 Nov 1852
DIED: 28 May 1856
7605. ii. Ella Caroline **NORTON**[8709]
BORN: 19 Dec 1854
DIED: 9 Dec 1864
7606. iii. John Nathaniel **NORTON**[8710]
BORN: 9 Oct 1856
SPOUSE: Lizzie E **HORTON**[8717]
MARR: 29 Aug 1884
7607. iv. Eugene Galen **NORTON**[8711]
BORN: 1 May 1859
SPOUSE: Carrie F **FOSTER**[8718]
MARR: 19 Jun 1883
7608. v. Lila Imogene **NORTON**[8712]
BORN: 7 Jun 1861
DIED: 28 Jul 1863
7609. vi. Imogene Lucretia **NORTON**[8713]
BORN: 8 Jul 1865
DIED: 26 Dec 1865
7610. vii. Arthur William **NORTON**[8714]
BORN: 8 May 1867
7611. viii. **NORTON**[8715]
BORN: 5 Aug 1869
DIED: 26 Aug 1869
7612. ix. May Cornelia **NORTON**[8716]
BORN: 20 Feb 1871
-

5596

James⁸ B **SUTTON**[8699](Caroline⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Sep 1832
MARR: 16 Jun 1858

WIFE Abbie M **SLOCUMB**[8719]

CHILDREN

7613. i. George S **SUTTON**[8720]
BORN: 19 May 1859
7614. ii. Emma M **SUTTON**[8721]
BORN: 28 Sep 1862
7615. iii. Walter E **SUTTON**[8722]
BORN: 24 Aug 1864
7616. iv. Benjamin F **SUTTON**[8723]
BORN: 9 May 1868
7617. v. Fannie M **SUTTON**[8724]
BORN: 19 Jun 1874
-

5598

Benjamin⁸ F **SUTTON**[8701](Caroline⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 10 Aug 1835
MARR: 19 Nov 1860

WIFE Fannie E **SMITH**[8726]

FATHER: Luman B **SMITH**[8725]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Benjamin F **SUTTON**
SPM p.305 Lives Middlebury, VT

CHILDREN

7618. i. Lucia Caroline **SUTTON**[8727]
BORN: 8 Jan 1862
SPOUSE: John H **STEWART**[8728]
MARR: 15 Jul 1885

5600

George⁸ T **SUTTON**[8703](Caroline⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Nov 1837
MARR: 24 Feb 1863

WIFE Julia **HUBBARD**[8729]

BORN: 20 Apr 1838 Greenwich, NY

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George T **SUTTON**
SPM p.305 grad Univ VT, 1861; is a minister M.E.Ch., Starksboro, VT

CHILDREN

7619. i. James Brainard **SUTTON**[8730]
BORN: 4 Nov 1864

7620. ii. Caroline Miller **SUTTON**[8731]
BORN: 13 Dec 1865

7621. iii. Mary Frances **SUTTON**[8732]
BORN: 11 Feb 1867
SPOUSE: Luther D **KNOX**[8737]

7622. iv. Cornelia Jemima **SUTTON**[8733]
BORN: 17 Jan 1871
DIED: 2 Sep 1871

7623. v. Cornelia Jemima **SUTTON**[8734]
BORN: 4 Jun 1872

7624. vi. George Byron **SUTTON**[8735]
BORN: 13 Mar 1879

7625. vii. Jessie May **SUTTON**[8736]

BORN: 9 Mar 1881

5601

Caroline⁸ M **SUTTON**[8704](Caroline⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Oct 1840

HUSBAND Abel Warren **JENNISON**[8738]

BORN: 22 Feb 1839 St Lawrence co.,NY
MARR: 2 Jul 1861

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Abel Warren **JENNISON**
SPM p.305 lives Janesville, MN

CHILDREN

7626. i. Alice Caroline **JENNISON**[8739]
BORN: 13 Sep 1862

7627. ii. John Wesley **JENNISON**[8740]
BORN: 24 Feb 1865

7628. iii. Jessie Mabel **JENNISON**[8741]
BORN: 30 Sep 1869
DIED: 10 Jul 1870

7629. iv. Sarah Sutton **JENNISON**[8742]
BORN: 25 Dec 1876
DIED: 20 May 1877

5606

Wallace⁸ Wilbur **FISK**[8748](Anna⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Jan 1841

WIFE Melissa D **MASON** Mrs[8752]

CHILDREN

7630. i. Desdemona Grace **FISK**[8753]
BORN: 1 Feb 1874

7631. ii. Jesse Hoyt **FISK**[8754]
BORN: 4 Apr 1875
DIED: 19 Sep 1877

7632. iii. Pearly May **FISK**[8755]
BORN: 27 Mar 1877

5607

Ella⁸ Maria **FISK**[8749](Anna⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Aug 1843

HUSBAND Jerome Jefferson **JONES**[8756]

MARR: 22 Oct 1870

CHILDREN

7633. i. Julia Margaret **JONES**[8757]
 BORN: 21 Feb 1874
 DIED: 14 Apr 1875

7634. ii. Julietta **JONES**[8758]

2d HUSBAND James H **SLAWSON**[8759]

MARR: 1 Apr 1880

CHILDREN

7635. iii. Charles Meek **SLAWSON**[8760]
 BORN: 2 Mar 1881
 DIED: 19 Jul 1881

7636. iv. Dottie May **SLAWSON**[8761]
 BORN: 7 Jun 1882

7637. v. Lewis Gwinn **SLAWSON**[8762]
 BORN: 22 Jun 1884

5608

Emma⁸ Frances **FISK** [8750](Anna⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

HUSBAND Peter **PFEIFFER**[8763]

MARR: 25 Dec 1869

CHILDREN

7644. i. George W **PFEIFFER**[8764]
 BORN: 30 Sep 1870

7645. ii. Charles A **PFEIFFER**[8765]
 BORN: 18 Apr 1872

7646. iii. Rosabel **PFEIFFER**[8766]
 BORN: 14 Dec 1873

7647. iv. Francis Sessions **PFEIFFER**[8767]
 BORN: 1 Nov 1875

7648. v. Jennie **PFEIFFER**[8768]
 BORN: 27 Mar 1878
 DIED: 10 Jan 1885

7649. vi. Clara Pearl **PFEIFFER**[8769]
 BORN: 2 Oct 1881

5610

Cassius⁸ Clay **SEARS**[11575](Henry⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1844 Monkton, VT
 MARR: Monkton, VT

WIFE Eliza Jane **KELLOGG**[13376]

BORN: 10 Mar 1852 Minerva, NY
 FATHER: J P **KELLOGG** Rev.[13377]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Cassius Clay **SEARS**

SPM p.546 Served in Co C, 9th Regt VT Vols, during the war; is a carpenter, and lives in Monkton; post-office Vergennes, VT

CHILDREN

7650. i. Casper H **SEARS**[13378]
 BORN: 20 Mar 1879

5612

Fred.⁸ Eugene **SEARS**[11577](Henry⁷, John⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Sep 1850 Monkton, VT
 MARR: 29 May 1876 Panton, VT

WIFE Augusta J **CARTER**[13379]

BORN: 28 Nov 1853 Monkton, VT

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Fred. Eugene **SEARS**

SPM p.546 Is a farmer and proprietor of Elgin Springs; address, Vergennes, VT; Rep 1884-86

CHILDREN

7651. i. Fannie F **SEARS**[13380]
 BORN: 3 Jun 1881 Panton Springs, VT

5616

Cordelia⁸ M **SEARS**[11583](Richard⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 11 Feb 1832 Rome, NY

HUSBAND Samuel Smith **TUBBS**[11589]

DIED: 28 Jan 1865
 MARR: 4 Jul 1848 Elgin, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Samuel Smith **TUBBS**

SPM p.455 removed to near Dundee, IL, and thence in 1856 to Rome, WI, where he d.; bur. Crowder Cem'y; was a farmer
 CAS He was her bro-in-law. Div 17 Feb 1875, Winnesvier co, IA

WIFE - Cordelia M **SEARS**

SPM p.456 lives at Ft Atkinson, IA

CHILDREN

7652. i. Martha Almira **TUBBS**[11591]
 BORN: 15 Aug 1850
 DIED: 18 Nov 1850

+7653. ii. Martha Ann **TUBBS**[11592]

7654. iii. Clara T **TUBBS**[11593]

BORN: 25 Sep 1854
DIED: 8 Jan 1855

- +7655. iv. Lillian Adel **TUBBS**[11601]
+7656. v. Alice Cordelia **TUBBS**[11594]
+7657. vi. Herbert Ellis **TUBBS**[11595]

5617

Mary⁸ Catharine **SEARS**[11584](Richard⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1834 Camden, NY

HUSBAND Seth B **TUBBS**[11590]

BORN: 11 Jan 1830 Maple Flats, NY
MARR: 27 Aug 1857

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Seth B **TUBBS**

SPM p.456 was in Mexican war, and US Army from 1861 to 1862; removed to Marion, KA, in 1870; is a carpenter

Other marriages:

9 Apr 1851 Charlotte **JOHNSON** [19740] Kane co, IL

CHILDREN

- +7658. i. Lottie **TUBBS**[11606]
+7659. ii. Ida May **TUBBS**[11607]
+7660. iii. Fanny Fern **TUBBS**[11608]
+7661. iv. Vinnie Ream **TUBBS**[11609]

7662. v. Nona Adell **TUBBS**[11610]
BORN: 19 Apr 1868
SPM p.456 a teacher

- +7663. vi. Lillian **TUBBS**[11611]
+7664. vii. Lois **TUBBS**[11612]

5619

John⁸ M **SEARS**[1770](Richard⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Mar 1839 Reading Twp, MI
DIED: 9 Jul 1883
MARR: 3 Jul 1863 Rome, WI

WIFE Mary E **CROWDER**[1771]

BORN: 7 Jan 1843 Rome, WI

CHILDREN

7665. i. Alma L **SEARS**[1772]
BORN: 13 May 1864 Rome, WI
SPOUSE: Alfred R **AMES**[13381]
MARR: 30 Dec 1884

7666. ii. Mary Ann **SEARS**[1773]

BORN: 30 Mar 1866 Rome, WI

7667. iii. Jessie May **SEARS**[1774]
BORN: 5 Dec 1867 Rome, WI

7668. iv. Mattie Maud **SEARS**[1775]
BORN: 15 Jul 1871 Grundy Co,IA
DIED: 28 Aug 1873

+7669. v. John Lewis **SEARS**[1776]

7670. vi. Frank Henry **SEARS**[1777]
BORN: 24 Jul 1877 Schaller, IA

7671. vii. Walter Scott **SEARS**[1778]
BORN: 28 Oct 1879 Schaller, IA

7672. viii. Elmer Everett **SEARS**[1779]
BORN: 24 Oct 1881 Schaller, IA

7673. ix. Vivia Ellen **SEARS**[1780]
BORN: 18 Jun 1883 Schaller, IA

5621

Henry⁸ Bela **SEARS**[11587](Richard⁷⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Mar 1844 Reading, MI
MARR: 28 Sep 1869 Maumee City, OH

WIFE Louisa **HUNTER**[13382]

BORN: 20 Feb 1849 Maumee City, OH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry Bela **SEARS**

SPM p.547 Lives in Toledo, OH

CHILDREN

7674. i. Walter H **SEARS**[13383]
BORN: 3 Jun 1873 Toledo, OH
DIED: 4 Sep 1873

7675. ii. Hessie L **SEARS**[13384]
BORN: 13 Feb 1877 Toledo, OH
DIED: 12 Mar 1881

7676. iii. Lucius J **SEARS**[13385]
BORN: 30 Oct 1878 Toledo, OH

5623

Lowell⁸ Clark **SEARS**[11624](Silas⁶, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 13 May 1833 Camden, NY
MARR: 5 Feb 1857 Rome, WI

WIFE Catherine **BORNHEIMER**[13386]

BORN: 4 Aug 1833 Darmstadt, Hesse,Germany

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lowell Clark **SEARS**

SPM p.547 Mr Sears is a farmer in Rome, WI, to which place he removed with his parents from Rome, NY, in Nov 1843.

WIFE - Catherine **BORNHEIMER**
SPM p.547 Came to America with her father in 1840.

CHILDREN

- +7677. i. Rhoda A **SEARS**[13387]
7678. ii. Lottie M **SEARS**[13388]
BORN: 10 Sep 1860 Rome, WI
SPM p.547 Is a teacher
7679. iii. Emma Katie **SEARS**[13389]
BORN: 24 Jul 1862 Rome, WI
DIED: 18 Apr 1870
7680. iv. Nellie M **SEARS**[13390]
BORN: 3 May 1866 Rome, WI
SPM p.547 Is a teacher
7681. v. Clara A **SEARS**[13391]
BORN: 4 Sep 1870 Rome, WI
7682. vi. Bertha Ella **SEARS**[13392]
BORN: 2 Jun 1873 Rome, WI

5633

Norman⁸ **SEELYE**[8790](Sabrina⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Sep 1840
MARR: 24 Mar 1869 Clinton

WIFE Martha **EGAN**[8798]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Norman SEELYE
SPM p.307 He served in 2d NY Heavy Art'y during the war.

CHILDREN

7683. i. Edith Mabel **SEELYE**[8799]
BORN: 21 Aug 1870

5635

Rispah⁸ O **SEELYE**[8792](Sabrina⁷, Richard⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 7 Apr 1845

HUSBAND Alpha P **POWERS**[8800]

BORN: 14 Jun 1847 Cleveland, OH
DIED: 11 Apr 1872 Adrian, MI
MARR: 18 Nov 1869

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rispah O SEELYE
SPM p.307 She lives near Aberdeen, Dakota
Other marriages:
16 Aug 1882 Charles F **CROZIER**[8802]

CHILDREN

7684. i. Eddie A **POWERS**[8801]
BORN: 18 Jun 1871

5639

George⁸ W **SEARS**[11634](Oscar⁷, Orange⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 31 Mar 1838 Pittstown, NY
MARR: 30 Mar 1862

WIFE Melissa **WHITFORD**[13395]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George W SEARS
SPM p.548 Is a farmer near Wattsburg. PO Lowville, PA

CHILDREN

- +7685. i. Nettie M **SEARS**[13396]
- +7686. ii. Clarissa **SEARS**[13397]
7687. iii. Gilbert Andrew **SEARS** [13398]
BORN: 14 Jul 1869 Wattsburg, PA
DIED: 31 Dec 1869

5642

William⁸ O **SEARS**[11638](Oscar⁷, Orange⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Nov 1845 Butler, NY
MARR: 1874 Union City, PA

WIFE Libbie **BARNES**[13411]

BORN: 4 Sep 1857 Union City, PA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William O SEARS
SPM p.548 is a farmer near Wattsburg, PA

CHILDREN

7688. i. Edward Wilbur **SEARS**[13412]
BORN: 1 Jul 1875
7689. ii. Mary Ellen **SEARS**[13413]
BORN: 23 Jun 1878
7690. iii. Velma Adell **SEARS**[13414]
BORN: 11 Mar 1883

5646

Maria⁸ B **PURDY**[8816](Amanda⁷, Orange⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 16 Nov 1840

HUSBAND Washington F **PECK** Dr[8820]

8th Generation

BORN: 22 Jan 1841 Galen, NY
MARR: 8 Sep 1865

CHILDREN

7691. i. Jessie Allen **PECK**[8821]
BORN: 11 Oct 1866

7692. ii. Mary Alida **PECK**[8822]
BORN: 25 Dec 1869

7693. iii. Robertson Irish **PECK**[8823]
BORN: 6 Jul 1871

5648

Hiram⁸ J **PURDY**[8818](Amanda⁷, Orange⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Jan 1847
MARR: 19 Dec 1867

WIFE Emma R **ROBERTS**[8824]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram J PURDY
SPM p.308 Lived in Seneca Falls, NY

CHILDREN

7694. i. Alice Amanda **PURDY**[8825]
BORN: 11 Jul 1872

5648a. i.

Carlie⁸ C **SEARS**[11646](Hiram⁷, Orange⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Jan 1845 W Butler, NY

HUSBAND H W **HIBBARD**[11647]

MARR: 18 Feb 1864 Shelbyville, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - H W HIBBARD
SPM p.459 gen freight agent, Vandalia RR and lives in St Louis, MO

CHILDREN

7695. i. May **HIBBARD**[11648]
BORN: 1 Aug 1866

5665

George⁸ L **ROSS**[12396](Ellen⁷, Silas⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 May 1842
MARR: 25 Dec 1866

WIFE Gennette A **KIPP**[12399]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - George L ROSS

SPM handnotes He is a grocer in Towanda, Bradford co, PA

CHILDREN

7696. i. Minnie B **ROSS**[12400]
BORN: 5 Feb 1868

7697. ii. Della **ROSS**[12401]
BORN: 16 Jul 1871

5669

Rachel⁸ **DAVIS**[8841](Charlotte⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Nov 1827

HUSBAND Simon Peter **BECKMANN**[8853]

DIED: 10 Apr 1873

DOCUMENTATION

WIFE - Rachel DAVIS
SPM p.309 She lives Main Prairie, MN

CHILDREN

7698. i. Diantha **BECKMANN**[8854]
DIED: d. inf.

7699. ii. John **BECKMANN**[8855]
DIED: d. inf.

7700. iii. Mary **BECKMANN**[8856]
DIED: d. inf.

7701. iv. Levi **BECKMANN**[8857]
DIED: d. inf.

7702. v. Washington **BECKMANN**[8858]
SPOUSE: Nellie **GREELY**[8862]

7703. vi. Addison **BECKMANN**[8859]
DIED: d. inf.

7704. vii. Addie **BECKMANN**[8860]
SPOUSE: George R **WHITESIDE**[8863]

7704a. viii. Mary Frances **BECKMANN**[8861]

5672

Mary⁸ Jane **DAVIS**[8844](Charlotte⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 8 Sep 1833
DIED: 16 Jun 1868

HUSBAND William N **MUMFORD**[8864]

BORN: 26 Jan 1824 Newport, Nova Scotia
MARR: 4 Jan 1855

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William N MUMFORD

SPM p.309 Was Capt, Co E, 199th Regt, IL Vols, during the war
Other marriages:

4 Apr 1869 Rebecca (Bond) **POE** Mrs[8870]

CHILDREN

7705. i. Augustus **MUMFORD**[8865]
BORN: 23 Oct 1855
SPOUSE: Arminta **PETTY**[8871]
MARR: 1 Nov 1883
7706. ii. William **MUMFORD**[8866]
BORN: 25 Oct 1858
SPOUSE: Kate **BARRY**[8872]
MARR: 4 Sep 1883
7707. iii. Mary Estelle **MUMFORD**[8867]
BORN: 14 Jan 1861
DIED: 11 Jun 1862
7708. iv. Lorena Belle **MUMFORD**[8868]
BORN: 1 Dec 1862
DIED: 13 Oct 1864
7709. v. Charlotte **MUMFORD**[8869]
BORN: 31 Dec 1865
SPOUSE: Arthur K **THOMPSON**[8873]
MARR: 1 Oct 1884

5673

William⁸ H **DAVIS**[8845](Charlotte⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 9 Dec 1836
MARR: 10 Mar 1864

WIFE Cordelia M **LEE**[8874]

BORN: 26 Jun 1842

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William H DAVIS

SPM p.309 He was in Co E, 119th Vols, during the war

CHILDREN

7710. i. Lee **DAVIS**[8875]
BORN: 30 Dec 1864
DIED: 12 Sep 1865
7711. ii. Albertie **DAVIS**[8876]
BORN: 15 Oct 1866
DIED: 10 Sep 1868
7712. iii. Homer **DAVIS**[8877]
BORN: 3 Feb 1869
DIED: 21 Mar 1869
7713. iv. William **DAVIS**[8878]
BORN: 16 Jun 1870
7714. v. George C **DAVIS**[8879]
BORN: 10 Jan 1876

5676

Hiram⁸ **DAVIS**[8848](Charlotte⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Mar 1844
MARR: 27 Mar 1876

WIFE Nancy Ellen **HAHN**[8880]

BORN: 8 Jun 1852

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Hiram DAVIS

SPM p.309 He was in Co E, 119th Regt, IL Vols; wounded at Fort Blakesly, AL, 9 Apr 1865, and discharged, Grenville Hospital, LA, 18 Jun 1865

CHILDREN

7715. i. Lottie **DAVIS**[8881]
BORN: 16 Jun 1877
7716. ii. Lena **DAVIS**[8882]
BORN: 29 Nov 1878
7717. iii. Hiram Frederic **DAVIS**[8883]
BORN: 1 Aug 1880
7718. iv. Lulu **DAVIS**[8884]
BORN: 31 Dec 1882
7719. v. William Arthur **DAVIS**[8885]
BORN: 27 Dec 1884

5680

Joseph⁸ **FARMER**[8887](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 4 Oct 1831
DIED: 15 Feb 1861
MARR: 22 Sep 1850

WIFE Jemima E **LINN**[8895]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph FARMER

SPM p.310 Adopted dau; He became a popular and useful minister in the U.B. His widow m. 2d Martin Tridell

WIFE - Jemima E LINN

Other marriages:
Martin **TRIDELL**[8897]

CHILDREN

7720. i. Anna Laura[8896]
BORN: adopted

5681

John⁸ Wesley **FARMER**[8888](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

8th Generation

BORN: 22 Dec 1833
MARR: 12 Aug 1855

WIFE Sarah G **ARNOLD**[8898]

BORN: 8 Aug 1836
DIED: 14 Oct 1880

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Wesley **FARMER**

SPM p.310 He entered the Union army as a private in 1862, and was promoted to 1st Lt; has been twice sheriff of the co.

CHILDREN

7721. i. Andrew M **FARMER**[8899]
BORN: 23 Apr 1856
SPOUSE: Ella M **HOLCOMB**[8903]
MARR: 1877

7722. ii. Joel T **FARMER**[8900]
BORN: 5 Oct 1860
DIED: 14 Dec 1862

7723. iii. Madge B **FARMER**[8901]
BORN: 13 Jan 1868

7724. iv. Alfred T **FARMER**[8902]
BORN: 27 Jun 1880
DIED: 18 Dec 1880

5682

Lewis⁸ W **FARMER**[8889](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Jan 1836
MARR: 23 Jan 1859

WIFE Mary Louisa **FARMER**[8904]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis W **FARMER**

SPM p.310 He was in Co B, 40th Regt IA Vols

CHILDREN

7725. i. Elmira C **FARMER**[8905]
BORN: 13 Nov 1859
SPOUSE: John H **PALMER**[8911]
MARR: 3 Mar 1878

7726. ii. Ida **FARMER**[8906]
BORN: 29 May 1861
SPOUSE: Archibald J **FINCH**[8912]
MARR: 2 Mar 1882

7727. iii. James J **FARMER**[8907]
BORN: 26 Jul 1863

7728. iv. Clara A **FARMER**[8908]
BORN: 3 Sep 1866

7729. v. Charles E **FARMER**[8909]

BORN: 5 Apr 1870

7730. vi. Nellie J **FARMER**[8910]
BORN: 23 Jun 1872

5683

Mary⁸ Catherine **FARMER**[8890](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Jul 1838

HUSBAND Joseph H **GWINN**[8913]

MARR: 11 Apr 1858

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph H **GWINN**

SPM p.310 A J.P. and Not. Pub.

CHILDREN

7731. i. Henry T **GWINN**[8914]
BORN: 28 Dec 1858

7732. ii. Diantha M **GWINN**[8915]
BORN: 6 Aug 1860
SPOUSE: William T **COLLINS**[8923]
MARR: 13 Jun 1884

7733. iii. Jemima R **GWINN**[8916]
BORN: 18 Sep 1861
SPOUSE: Seneca S **MAPLE**[8924]
MARR: 20 Sep 1885

7734. iv. Effa A **GWINN**[8917]
BORN: 3 Sep 1862

7735. v. Ida M **GWINN**[8918]
BORN: 19 Sep 1864

7736. vi. William G **GWINN**[8919]
BORN: 23 May 1868

7737. vii. Leovell A **GWINN**[8920]
BORN: 22 Feb 1870
DIED: 14 Feb 1871

7738. viii. **GWINN**[8921]
BORN: 25 Jul 1873
DIED: 17 Aug 1873

7739. ix. Grace D **GWINN**[8922]
BORN: 16 Mar 1878

5684

Julia⁸ Elizabeth **FARMER**[8891](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 22 Jun 1841

HUSBAND John **BUTTS**[8925]

MARR: 29 Apr 1860

CHILDREN

7740. i. Diantha J **BUTTS**^[8926]
 BORN: 6 Mar 1861
 DIED: 9 Jan 1871
7741. ii. William H **BUTTS**^[8927]
 BORN: 29 Jul 1863
7742. iii. Anthony M **BUTTS**^[8928]
 BORN: 26 Jul 1866
7743. iv. Homer E **BUTTS**^[8929]
 BORN: 31 Jan 1873

5686

Charlotte⁸ M **FARMER**^[8893](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 27 May 1846

HUSBAND George M **STEVENS**^[8930]

MARR: 9 May 1869

CHILDREN

7744. i. Oscar O **STEVENS**^[8931]
 BORN: 4 Nov 1870
7745. ii. Howard W **STEVENS**^[8932]
 BORN: 9 Jan 1872
7746. iii. John L **STEVENS**^[8933]
 BORN: 7 Mar 1873
 DIED: 9 Oct 1873
7747. iv. Ida F **STEVENS**^[8934]
 BORN: 31 Dec 1874
7748. v. Miles M **STEVENS**^[8935]
 BORN: 27 May 1876
7749. vi. Edgar E **STEVENS**^[8936]
 BORN: 30 Aug 1877
7750. vii. Otho R **STEVENS**^[8937]
 BORN: 23 Apr 1879
7751. viii. Ida F **STEVENS**^[8938]
 BORN: 10 Mar 1881
7752. ix. Thaddeus **STEVENS**^[8939]
 BORN: 20 Feb 1883

5687

Abner⁸ Sears **FARMER**^[8894](Diantha⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 30 Aug 1848

DIED: 7 Apr 1886
 MARR: 7 Mar 1872

WIFE Harriet M **BRYAN**^[8940]

CHILDREN

7753. i. Martha E **FARMER**^[8941]
 BORN: 29 Dec 1872
7754. ii. Charles M **FARMER**^[8942]
 BORN: 2 Dec 1874
7755. iii. Edith M **FARMER**^[8943]
 BORN: 31 Jan 1878
7756. iv. Joseph R **FARMER**^[8944]
 BORN: 27 Feb 1883

5688

Vesta⁸ Cordelia **SEARS**^[11650](Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Aug 1848 Marshall, TX

HUSBAND Edwin **VAWTERS**^[11653]

MARR: 15 Feb 1882

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin **VAWTERS**

SPM p.459 a native of Texas

CHILDREN

7757. i. Addison Sears **VAWTERS**^[11654]
 BORN: 15 May 1884

5690

Mary⁸ Eliza **SEARS**^[11652](Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Sep 1854 Marshall, TX

HUSBAND Charles H **RAY**^[11655]

BORN: 29 Nov 1852 Lewisburg, NC
 MARR: 18 Apr 1876 Harrison, TX

CHILDREN

7758. i. **RAY**^[11656]
 BORN: 6 Feb 1882
 DIED: 6 Feb 1882

5693

Charles⁸ Willard **SEARS**^[11660](Washington⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Dec 1854 Naples, IL
 MARR: 1878 Winchester, IL

8th Generation

WIFE Mary **PENTON**[13415]

BORN: 3 Dec 1859 Winchester, IL
FATHER: James **PENTON** [13416]
MOTHER: Elizabeth [13417]

CHILDREN

7759. i. Daisy May **SEARS**[13418]
BORN: 7 Dec 1878 Naples, IL
7760. ii. Elmer Clarence **SEARS**[13419]
BORN: 30 May 1880 Naples, IL
7761. iii. Mabel Olive **SEARS**[13420]
BORN: 3 Mar 1882 Naples, IL
-

5694

Mary⁸ Angeline **SEARS**[11657](Washington⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Aug 1846 Naples, IL

HUSBAND **MOORE**[16635]

CHILDREN

+7762 i. Queen **MOORE**[16636]

5695

Alexander⁸ **SEARS**[2193](Washington⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 20 Aug 1842 Naples, IL
MARR: 28 Feb 1866 Naples, IL

WIFE Mary Frances **OAKES**[2195]

BORN: 8 Nov 1846 Metropolis, IL

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alexander SEARS

SPM pp 549 Mr. Sears served during the Rebellion in Co. I, 129th Regt., IL Vols.; part of the time served detail in quarter-master's department; he now lives in Eureka, KA, and is connected with the railroad.

CHILDREN

7763. i. William Edward **SEARS**[2196]
BORN: 14 Dec 1866 Naples, IL
7764. ii. Hattie O **SEARS**[2197]
BORN: 16 Aug 1869 Naples, IL
DIED: 22 Jan 1871
7765. iii. Estella O **SEARS**[2198]
BORN: 19 Dec 1871 Naples, IL
7766. iv. Agnes Lillian **SEARS**[2199]
BORN: 5 Dec 1875 Naples, IL
7767. v. Duke Percival **SEARS**[2200]
BORN: 14 Mar 1881 Eureka, KA
-

5712

Gennett⁸ **SEARS**[11670](Richard⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 5 May 1844 Oxville, IL

HUSBAND Clayton **WILLS**[11675]

BORN: 1 Nov 1840 Scott co,IL
MARR: 12 Aug 1862

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Clayton WILLS

SPM p.461 served in Co I, 129th Regt, IL Vols, during the war and settled as a blacksmith in Alsey, Scott co, IL

CHILDREN

7768. i. Richard M **WILLS**[11676]
BORN: 19 Aug 1865
7769. ii. Fannie G **WILLS**[11677]
BORN: 20 Nov 1866
7770. iii. Vesta C **WILLS**[11678]
BORN: 4 Oct 1868
7771. iv. Clayton **WILLS**[11679]
BORN: 3 Oct 1870
7772. v. Philander **WILLS**[11680]
BORN: 7 Mar 1872
7773. vi. Christopher **WILLS**[11681]
BORN: 7 Jun 1874
DIED: 4 Jan 1880
7774. vii. Lafayette **WILLS**[11682]
BORN: 17 Mar 1876
7775. viii. Joseph H **WILLS**[11683]
BORN: 17 Jan 1878
-

5723

Alexander⁸ Franklin **MORRISON**[8959](Caroline⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 24 Dec 1844
MARR: 2 Oct 1865

WIFE Maggie **SHURTLEFF**[8968]

BORN: Clinton, IL

CHILDREN

7776. i. Lillian **MORRISON**[8969]
BORN: 2 Oct 1866
DIED: d. inf.
7777. ii. Henry Baker **MORRISON**[8970]
DIED: d. inf.

7778. iii. Emily Estelle **MORRISON**[8971]
BORN: 27 Aug 1869

7779. iv. Blanche **MORRISON**[8972]
BORN: 9 Jan 1871

7780. v. Sylvanus Shurtleff **MORRISON**[8973]
BORN: 22 Jan 1874

7781. vi. Mabel Frances **MORRISON**[8974]
BORN: 1 Feb 1880

5725

Mary⁸ Angeline **MORRISON**[8961](Caroline⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 26 Feb 1849

HUSBAND Thomas J **COULTAS** Rev.[8975]

MARR: 23 Nov 1875

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Thomas J **COULTAS** Rev.
SPM p.312 Of the IL Conf. M. E. Ch.

CHILDREN

7782. i. Aldo Bliss **COULTAS**[8976]
BORN: 10 Mar 1877

7783. ii. Edna Berenice **COULTAS**[8977]
BORN: 16 Mar 1879

7784. iii. Lotas Bertena **COULTAS**[8978]
BORN: 8 Dec 1883

5729

Edna⁸ Alethea **MORRISON**[8965](Caroline⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 3 Aug 1857

HUSBAND Joseph W **CORNISH** Rev.[8979]

MARR: 12 Nov 1879

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Joseph W **CORNISH** Rev.
SPM p.312 Of MN Conf M.E. Ch

CHILDREN

7785. i. Edna Belle **CORNISH**[8980]
BORN: 13 Feb 1881

7786. ii. Carrie Josephine **CORNISH**[8981]
BORN: 9 Jan 1883

7787. iii. Thomas Kynett **CORNISH**[8982]
BORN: 14 Mar 1884

5731

Ida⁸ Caroline **MORRISON**[8967](Caroline⁷, Abner⁶, Richard⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Sep 1860

HUSBAND Samuel W **BATTELLE**[8984]

BORN: Quincy, IL
MARR: 14 Jun 1882

CHILDREN

7788. i. William Morrison **BATTELLE**[8985]
BORN: 17 Nov 1883

+7789. ii. Joseph Ernest **BATTELLE**[8986]

7790. iii. Caroline **BATTELLE**[17079]
BORN: d. inf.

+7791. iv. Cornelius H **BATTELLE**[17080]

7792. v. Frank R **BATTELLE**[17081]

5734

Edward⁸ Bradford **SEARS**[11699](Charles⁷, Barnabas⁶⁻⁵, Silas⁴, Joseph³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 6 Oct 1845 New Salem, MA
MARR: 29 Oct 1872 Amherst, MA

WIFE Hattie Amelia **HAWLEY**[13421]

BORN: 1 Dec 1852 Amherst, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward Bradford **SEARS**
SPM p.549 Is railroad station master, Amherst, MA

CHILDREN

7793. i. Allie Foster **SEARS**[13422]
BORN: 6 Nov 1873 Norwich, CT
1910 Census Vol 34, 615,15,67 87 Main St, Amhurst, Hampshire, MA

7794. ii. Bessie Sophia **SEARS**[13423]
BORN: 3 Sep 1874 Amherst, Hampshire, MA
middle name Squires

7795. iii. Harrison Hawley **SEARS**[13424]
BORN: 28 Apr 1877 Amherst, MA

7796. iv. Florence Lucina **SEARS**[13425]
BORN: 24 Dec 1881 Amherst, MA

7797. v. Maud Dickinson **SEARS**[13426]
BORN: 10 May 1884 Amherst, MA

5746

Andrew⁸ Richmond **SEARS**[11714](William⁷, Holmes⁶, Edward⁵⁻⁴, Josiah³,

8th Generation

Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 19 Aug 1839 Halifax, MA

WIFE Sarah^[365]

BORN: Aug 1839 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Andrew Richmond SEARS

SPM p.464 lives in Brockton

1910 Census Vol 61,1113,1,47 15 N.Montello St, Brockton,

Plymouth, MA

CHILDREN

7798. i. Frank SEARS^[366]

BORN: Sep 1866 MA

SPOUSE: Alice M^[367]

5748

Josiah⁸ Edward SEARS^[11716](William⁷, Holmes⁶, Edward⁵⁻⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 17 Aug 1844 Halifax, MA

MARR: 13 May 1879 Brockton, MA

WIFE Emma Josephine MARSHALL^[13428]

BORN: 12 Jul 1848 N Bridgewater, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Josiah Edward SEARS

SPM p. 550 Served in 20th unattached Co, MA Vols, 11 Aug 1864 to 18 Nov 1864, and in 24th unattached Co, 16 Dec 1864 to 12 May 1865; is a stationary engineer, and lives in Brockton, MA

1900 Census Vol61,1110,8,12 388 Center St., Brockton, Plymouth,

MA

Other marriages:

1 Jun 1873 Lucy Chamberlain PHILLIPS^[13427]

CHILDREN

7799. i. William Marshall SEARS^[13429]

BORN: 8 Jan 1882 Brockton, MA

5751

Susan⁸ Adams JOHNSON^[12402](Lucinda⁷, Holmes⁶, Edward⁵⁻⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Dec 1833 Derry, NH

HUSBAND Joseph Gregg WILSON^[12403]

BORN: 8 Mar 1827 Derry, NH

MARR: 29 Nov 1855

CHILDREN

7801. i. Anna Augusta WILSON^[12404]

BORN: 20 Sep 1857 Baltimore, MD

SPMN Spent 4 years in London; grad. Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh; also took the degree of MD in the University of

Brussels. In 1894 she settled in Washington as a Physician, res 1451 Rhode Island Ave

7802. ii. Mary Ellen WILSON^[12405]

BORN: 21 Nov 1859 Baltimore, MD

DIED: 11 Aug 1883 Derry, NH

7803. iii. Boardman Warner WILSON^[12406]

BORN: 25 Feb 1862 Baltimore, MD

SPOUSE: Emma Virginia GALLION^[12408]

MARR: 13 Jun 1882

SPMN had 6 children

7804. iv. Howard Sears WILSON^[12407]

BORN: 30 Jun 1871 Baltimore, MD

5751a.

Judah⁸ CROSBY^[16641](Phebe⁷ Hall, Phebe⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

WIFE Elizabeth STOWELL^[16642]

CHILDREN

+7805. i. James Matthew CROSBY^[16643]

5753

Lorenzo⁸ SEARS Rev.^[11720](Nathaniel⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 18 Apr 1838 Hawley, MA

WIFE Unk

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lorenzo SEARS Rev.

SPM p.550 Was Rector of Grace Church, Manchester, NH, till 1885, when he was appointed Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Burlington University, VT

CHILDREN

7806. i. Sophy Harris SEARS^[13430]

5753a. iii.

William⁸ H SEARS^[11724](Rufus⁷⁻⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 1 Sep 1830 Portland, CT

MARR: 10 Nov 1856

WIFE Sophia W STEPHENS^[13431]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - William H SEARS

SPM p.550 Before he became of age, Mr Sears removed to CA; was elected a Member of the Assembly from Nevada co in 1861, and again in 1862, and appointed Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means; was re-elected in 1863, and chosen Speaker of the House, after which he removed to San Francisco, and was admitted to the Bar in 1865; in 1880, after the adoption of the New Constitution, he was elected to the Senate, and in April

1884, was appointed Collector of Customs, San Francisco. Is now of firm Whittemore & Sears, Attorneys, San Francisco, CA

Other marriages:

29 Apr 1863 Hattie A **SINCLAIR**[13433]

CHILDREN

+7807. i. Lizzie J **SEARS**[13432]

2d WIFE Hattie A **SINCLAIR**[13433]

CHILDREN

7808. ii. Stella M **SEARS**[13434]

BORN: 8 Oct 1866 San Francisco, CA

5753b. iii.

Lewis⁸ E **SEARS**[11737](Anthony⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Jun 1838 Hawley, MA

MARR: 1859

WIFE Lucy A **STARKS**[13438]

BORN: Dec 1840 OH

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Lewis E SEARS

SPM p.551 Is a farmer in Plainfield, MA
1900 Census Vol 34,618,1,18 Cummington, Hampshire, MA

CHILDREN

7809. i. **SEARS**[13439]

DIED: 19 Jan 1862 Hawley, MA

7810. ii. Frank Lawton **SEARS**[13440]

7811. iii. Frederic Grant **SEARS**[13441]

BORN: 1869

SPM p.551 Lives in Plainfield, MA

5753b. iv.

Edwin⁸ W **SEARS**[11738](Anthony⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: Feb 1847 Hawley, MA

WIFE Mary J **RUSSELL**[13442]

BORN: Oct 1847 MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edwin W SEARS

SPM p.551 Is a farmer and lives on the old homestead in Hawley, MA

1900 Census Vol 26,483,5,1 Hawley, Franklin, MA

CHILDREN

7812. i. Rufus **SEARS**[13443]

BORN: 1867

7813. ii. Herbert R **SEARS**[13444]

BORN: 1873

+7814. iii. George E **SEARS**[624]

5753c. i.

Henry⁸ F **SEARS**[11739](Frederic⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 25 Dec 1836 Hawley, MA

MARR: 21 Aug 1866

WIFE Sarah J **WALKER**[13446]

BORN: 27 Mar 1837

FATHER: Edmund **WALKER**[13449]

MOTHER: Justina L[13450]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Henry F SEARS

SPM p.551 Mr Sears graduated Amherst College, 1864; taught school in various places, and the Bunker Hill School, Charlestown, MA. for many years, and resides in Somerville, MA

CHILDREN

7815. i. Frederic E **SEARS**[13447]

BORN: 22 May 1871

Poss Frederick Edmund in Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1892-5 A.B. Ed.] St Paul's School, Concord, NH

7816. ii. Harry Franklin **SEARS**[13448]

BORN: 17 Aug 1874

Poss Harvard Univ directory 1910 [c 1893-97 A.B. Ed.] 44 Orris St, Melrose Highlands

5753d. i.

Edward⁸ Hale **SEARS**[11750](Benjamin⁷, Rufus⁶, Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Feb 1846 Williamsburg, MA

MARR: 18 Jun 1868

WIFE Lillie P **AMES**[13451]

BORN: 3 Jul 1845

FATHER: John **AMES**[13452]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Edward Hale SEARS

SPM p.552 Has been for many years Agent of the Collins co, Collinsville, CT

CHILDREN

7817. i. Edward Hale **SEARS**[13453]

BORN: 11 Jun 1873

DIED: 11 Jun 1873

7818. ii. David L **SEARS**[13454]

BORN: 14 Aug 1875

7819. iii. Robert Ames **SEARS**[13455]
 BORN: 10 Feb 1878
 DIED: 24 Apr 1879

5784

John⁸ Winslow **SEARS**[11757](Earl⁷⁻⁶, Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 21 Jan 1842 Middleboro, MA
 MARR: 25 Jul 1864 New Bedford, MA

WIFE Mary L **WASHBURN**[13456]

BORN: 12 Jul 1848 Middleboro, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - John Winslow **SEARS**

SPM p.552 Is of firm Sears & Keith, Taunton, MA. In 1886, he invented a machine for feeding horses by clockwork, by which arrangement 100 horses can be fed at exactly the same time, and two kinds of grain may be fed at once.

CHILDREN

7820. i. Cora L **SEARS**[13457]
 BORN: 21 Aug 1871 Taunton, MA

5786

Leonard⁸ **SEARS**[11760](Oliver⁷, Leonard⁶, Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 23 Jun 1823

WIFE Eliza **CARPENTER**[13458]

has other marriages

CHILDREN

7821. i. Helen Jane **SEARS**[13459]
 BORN: 18 Apr 1856
 SPOUSE: John **CARNES**[13461]

5791

Eliza⁸ M **SEARS** [11765](Oliver⁷, Leonard⁶, Zebedee⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 28 Mar 1835

HUSBAND **BRANSHAW** [11766]

MARR: 4 Jun 1856(div)

CHILDREN

7821a. i. Effie F **BRANSHAW** [11767]
 BORN: 22 May 1858
 DIED: Dec 1884
 SPOUSE: John **MEGAW** [11768]

5791a. iv.

Alfred⁸ Finney **WASHBURN**[17066](Hercules⁷ Washburn, Josiah⁶ Washburn, Huldah⁵, David⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 15 Apr 1821 Georgia, VT
 MARR: 21 Dec 1845 Natchez, MS

WIFE Eunice Wheat **MAXWELL**[17068]

FATHER: Sylvanus **MAXWELL**[17070]
 MOTHER: Eunice Wright **WHEAT**[17071]

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - Alfred Finney **WASHBURN**

JAM Traveled from VT to the Great Lakes region, and studied law for a while in Peoria, IL, but did not stay long enough to graduate, and eventually worked his way down the Mississippi River to New Orleans, teaching and doing odd jobs along the way. After his wife died he took his daughter to his sister's home and went back to New Orleans and boarded a ship for San Francisco, the Dalmatia, where he was in charge of cargo on board for the firm of Knowles and Noels. By 1858, he had moved from San Francisco to Mariposa, CA, where he was listed as a lawyer. He eventually remarried to Anna who was from England, and they ran a boarding house in Mariposa, but had no other children. About 1862 he sent for his daughter and she came to CA by wagon train.

WIFE - Eunice Wheat **MAXWELL**

JAM She died of yellow fever in Aug 1847 when her daughter was 11 months old..

CHILDREN

+7822. i. Sarah Eunice **WASHBURN** [17069]

5792

James⁸ Isaac **SEARS** [11770](Isaac⁷, Peter⁶⁻⁵, Jonathan⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)

BORN: 29 Jun 1829 S Scituate, MA
 MARR: 24 Sep 1854 S Scituate, MA

WIFE Lucinda Wilder **GROSS** [13462]

BORN: 2 Sep 1829 S Scituate, MA

DOCUMENTATION

HUSBAND - James Isaac **SEARS**

SPM p.553 lives in S Scituate, MA

CHILDREN

7823. i. Caroline **SEARS**[13463]
 BORN: 6 Mar 1856 S Scituate, MA
 SPOUSE: James Henri **FARRAR**[13471]
 MARR: 7 Dec 1881 S Scituate, MA
 SPM p.552 Lives Mt Blue, MA

7824. ii. Alfred James **SEARS**[13464]
 BORN: 18 Jan 1858 S Scituate, MA
 SPOUSE: Mary Emma **WHEELWRIGHT**[13472]
 MARR: 9 Feb 1879 S Scituate, MA
 SPM p.552 Lives Rockland, MA

7825. iii. Herbert Wilbur **SEARS**[13465]
BORN: 31 Dec 1859 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: Flora M **SPRAGUE**[13473]
MARR: 30 Apr 1882 S Weymouth, MA
SPM p.552 Lives S Weymouth, MA
7826. iv. Sarah Anna **SEARS**[13466]
BORN: 22 Jun 1862 S Scituate, MA
SPOUSE: Alvin Turner **BAKER**[13474]
MARR: 5 Sep 1886 S Weymouth, MA
SPM p.553 Lives in S Scituate, MA
- +7827. v. Horace Lincoln **SEARS**[13467]
7828. vi. Cora Amelia **SEARS**[13468]
BORN: 15 Sep 1866 S Scituate, MA
7829. vii. Oscar **SEARS**[13469]
BORN: 6 Nov 1867 S Scituate, MA
7830. viii. Martin Wilder **SEARS**[13470]
BORN: 4 Aug 1869 S Scituate, MA